# European Magazine， For A U G U S iy9I． 

［Embellifhed with，1．A Portrait of Dr．Joseph Priestley．And 2．A View of Dulwich College．

## CONTAYNING

| Page | Page |
| :---: | :---: |
| Account of Dr．Jofeph Priefley－ $\mathrm{S}_{3}$ | Tour in England and Scotland，Natu－ |
| Copy of a Jetter from M．Condorcet（ci－ | ral，Economical，and Literary－ 12 I |
| devant Marquis），Secretary to the Aca | Oldys＇s Life of Thomas Pain，the Author |
| demy of Sciences at Paris，to D | of＂Rights of Man ；＂with a Defence |
| Priettley－ 85 | of his Writings 124 |
| Addrefs of the Society of Friends of the | The Peeper，No．XXVI．On Education 126 |
| Conftitution，fitting at the Jacobins，to | Controveriy between Mr．Paine and M． |
| Dr．Prieltley－ 86 | Emanuel Syeyes－ 129 |
| Letter from the Committee of the Revo－ | Anecdotes of Dr．Adam Smith－ 133 |
| lution Society to Dr．Prietley－ $8_{7}$ | An original Letter from the Rev．Dean |
| Account of Dulwich College－ibid． | Swift to the Rev．Mr．John Towers， |
| The Luftre that Talents derive from Purity of Manners | Prebendary of St．Patrick＇s，at Powerf－ court，near Bray $\qquad$ 136 |
| A Sketch of the Life and Character of Dr．Hartley | Obfervations，Natural，Oeconomical，and Literary，made in a Tour from London |
| Political Anecdote of Dr．Franklin，by Mr．Burke $\qquad$ 96 | to the Lakes in the Summer of 179 t ibid． Theatrical Journal：including Introductory |
| Letter from Dr．Secker，Archbifhop of | Addrefs，fpoken by Mr．Palmer in the |
| Canterbury to Mr．Wallace，one of the | Character of Sir John Faltaff，at the iJay－ |
| Minifters of Ediniburgh－ 97 | market Theatre，upon Mr．Palmer， |
| Letter from Profeffor Bartels，defcribing his Journey to Mount 历tna［concl．］ibid． | jun．＇s firt Appearance on the Stage， as Prince in Henry the Fourth－Fable |
| A Specimen of Lord Whitworth＇s State | and Character of Culman＇s＂Surrender |
| Papers［concladed］－IOI | of Calais＂－and of Stuart＇s＂Irifhman |
| Droffiana，No．XXIII．Anecdotes ofillur－ | in Spain ；＂a Farce |
| trious and extraordinary Perfons［con－ tinued］ | Poetry：including Ode to Health，by Mro Thomas Adney－Reid＇s Monody on |
| The London Review，with Anecdotes of Authors． | Wenley－Fitzgerald＇s Lines on Mrs． Crefpigny＇s Grotto－Aníwer to Epi－ |
| Bofwell＇s Life of Samuel johnfon，L．L．D． 107 | gram on the Eumelian Cub－ 143 |
| Townfend＇s Journey through Spain in the | Proceedings of the National Affembly of |
| Years 1786 and 1787 － 110 | France refpecting the Inviolability of |
| Mifs H．M．Williams＇s Farewell for Two | the King，and the new Conftitution |
| Years to England ：a Poem－Ir4 | \＆c．－－ 146 |
| Burney＇s General Hiftory of Mufic，from the earlielt Ages to the prefent Period， | Account of the Trials of the Birmingham Rioters at Warwick Affizes，－ $5_{5}$ |
| Vol．IV．［concluded］－II5 | Foreign Intelligence |
| Polwhele＇s Difcouries on different Sub－ jects | Monthly Chronicle，Promotions，Mare riages，Obituary， $3<c_{.}$ |
| Newte＇s Profpects and Obfervations on a |  |

> L $\quad$ O N D D O N:
> Printed for J. SEW ELI, Cornhili: and J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS to CORRESPONDENTS.

Clio Rickman, Geo. Rollos, S. D. and Lines to the Duchefs of Gordon, will appear in our next Number ; when many favours received this Month thall alfo receive due acknowledgment.
W. T.'s hints fhall be attended to.
A. B. recommends to our Naval Correfpondents to furnifh us with communications of the inftances of prefence of mind or other means by which they or any of their connections may have efcaped fhipwreck, or prevented the progrefs of fire on board thips.

Erratum. Page 6. col. 1. line 21. from buttom, for indizzus jurare verba, read, addiçus jurare inverba.

# Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans $\begin{array}{cccccccc}\text { s. } & \text { d. } & \text { s. } & \text { d. } \mid \text { s. } & \text { d } & \text { s. } & \text { d. } & \text { s. } \\ 5 & 2 / 3 & 2 / 2 & \text { dil } & \text { d } & 5 / 3 & 8\end{array}$ 

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Aug. i5, to Aug. 20, 17910

Iondon COUNTIES INLAND.

| Middlefex | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | $4_{1}^{\prime}$ | 2 | 10 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

COUNTIES upon the COAST.
Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans.

| Effex | 1/3 | 02 | 63 | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Suffolk | 520 | 0282 | 43 |  |
| Norfolk | 02 | 9262 | 33 | 5 |
| Lincoln | 51014 | $0 / 3 \quad 42$ | 34 | 0 |
| York | 24 | 43132 | 64 | $\pi$ |
| Durharn | 54 | -0 02 | 94 | 6 |
| Northumberl | . $5 \quad 53$ | $83 \quad 22$ | 7 | 6 |
| Cumberland | 6104 | $1 / 3 \quad 12$ | 73 | 8 |
| Weftmorld. | 680 | 0.3102 | $9{ }^{\circ}$ | 0 |
| Lancafhire | $6=0$ | $0.3 \quad 42$ | 94 | 4 |
| Clefhire | 6 4:4 | $74 \quad 02$ | ${ }_{11}$ | 9 |
| Monmouth | 610 | -O 0 | $0 \cdot$ | - |
| Sumerfet | 620 | 0322 | 43 | 6 |
| Devon | 90 | 0292 | 03 | 9 |
| Cornwall | 580 | 02102 | co | - |
| Dorfet | 620 | 0302 | 10 | 0 |
| Hants | 100 | 02100 | $\bigcirc 3$ | 9 |
| Suffex | 510 | -0 02 | 30 | - |
| Kent |  | $0_{2} 21 \mathrm{IC}_{2}$ | 43 | 3 |

## WALES.

$\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { Nerth Wales } 6 & 2 / 4 & 1 / 3 & 11 & 2 & 2 / 4 & 7 \\ \text { South Wales } 6 & 50 & 0 & 3 & 6 / 0 & 0 & 0 & 0\end{array}$

## STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.



# THE <br> EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

# AND <br> LONDON REVIEW, <br> For A UGUST 1791. 

## DR. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY.

## [Witha Portrait.]

DR. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY was born, if we are not mifinformed, at Field-head, near Birfall, about feven miles from Leeds, in the year 1728 or 1729. His father was a merchant and manufacturer, and he received the early part of his education from the Rev. Mr. Scott, a Diffenting Minifter in the neighbourhood. The principles of the Sect to which he belonged, and in which he remained fome years, were thofe of Calvin. Thefe, however, he has totally renounced; and having publifhed a narrative of what led him to the feveral changes of his opinions, we deem it the moit proper to give it in his own words.
"* Having been educated in the ftricteft principles of Calvinifm, and having from my early years had a ferious turn of mind, promoted, no doubt, by a weak and fickly conftitution, I was very fincere and zealous in my belief of the doctrine of the Trinity; and this continted till I was about nineteen; and then I was as much flocked on hearing of any who denied the divinity of Chrift (thinking it to be nothing lefs than impiety and blafphemy) as any of my opponents can be now; I therefore truly feel for them, and molt fincerely excufe them.
"About the age of itwenty, being then in a regular courle of theological ftudies, I faw reafon to change my opinion, and became an Arian; and notwithifanding what appeared to me a fair and impartial Itudy of the Scriptures, and though I had no bias on my mind arifing from fublc; ibed creeds and confeffions of faith, \&cc. I
continued in that perfuafion fifteen or fix: teen years; and yet in thrat time I was well acquainted with Dr. Lardner, Dr. Fleming, and feveral other zealous Socinians, efpecially my friend Mr . Graham. The firlt theological tract of mine (which was on the doctrine of Atonement) was publifhed at the particular requeft, and under the direction, of Dr. Lardner; and he approving of the fcheme which I had then formed, of giving a fhort view (which was all that I had then thought of) of the progref's of the corruptions of Chriftianity, he gave me a few hints with refpect to it. But ftill I contmued till after his death indif. pofed to the Socinian hypothelis. After this, continuing my fudy of the Scriptures, with the help of his Letters on the Logos, I at length changed my opinion, and became what is called a Socinian ; and in this I fee continually more reaton to acquiefce, though it was a long time before the arguments in favour of it did more than barely preponderate in my mind. For the arguments which had the principal weight with me at that time, and particularly thofe texts of Scripture which fo long retarded my change of opinion, I refer my readers to the 'Theological Repofitory, Vol III. p. 345.
"I was greatly confirmed in this doctrine after I was fully fatisfied that man is of an uniform comporition, and wholly mortal; and that the doEtrine of a feparate immaterial foul, capable of fenfation and action when the body is in the grave, is a notion borrowed from heather philufoply, and unknown to the fcriptures.

[^0]Of this I had for a long time a mere furpicion; but having cafually mentioned it as fuch, and a vioient ontcry being raied againft me on that account, I was induced to give the greateff attention to the queltion, to examine it in every light, and to invite the fulleft difcuffion of it. This termimated in as full a conviction with refpect to this fubject as I have with refpect to any other whatever. The reafons on which that conviction is founded may be feen in my "D Difquifitions on Matter and Spirit," of which I have lately pubiifhed a now and improved edition.
" Being now fully perfuaded that Chriit was a man like curcélves, and confequently that his pre-exiftence, as well as that of other men, was a notion that had no foundation in reafon or in the fcriptures; and having been gradually led (in confequence of wifhing to trace the principal corruptions of Cisriftianity) Io give particular attention to ecclefiaftical hiftory, I could not help thinking but that (fince the doctrine of the pre-exitence of Chrift was not the docirine of the Scriptures, and therefore could not have been taught by the Apoftes) there muft be fome traces of the rife and progrefs of the doctrine of the Trinity, and fome hifforical evidence that Unitarianifin was the general faith of Chriftians in the apofolicai age, independent of the evidence which arofe from its being the doctrine of the Scriptures.
" In this frate of mind, the reader will eafly perceive that I naturally expected to find what $I$ was previouly well perfuaded was to he found; and in time I coliected much more evidence than $I$ at firft expected, confidering the early rife, and the long and univerfal fipread, of what I deem to be a radical corruption of the genvine Chriftian Doctrine. This evidence I have fairly laid before the reader. He muft judge of the weight of it, and alfo make whatever allowance he may think neceffary for my particular fituation and prejudices."

Hinving thus produced to our readers the Doctor's own account of the changes in his fen liments on thefe important fubjects, we thall proceed to obferve, that fiom the nuition of Mr. Scott he was removed to the care of Mir. Affeworth, near Daventry in Northamptonihire, where he completed his education, and foon afterwards swas ordained. On the attempt to eftablifh a Difinting Academy at Warrington, he was made choice of to teach the languages and Belles Lettres. During his continuance in this fituation, he applied himfouf to the duties of his office with great
diligence and ability, as may be feen in his feveral courfes of Leftures, fome of which have been fince printed. From Warrington he returned to his native county, and took upon himfelf the paftoral office at Mill Hill Chapel, Leeds, which he refigned May 16, 1773 ; and on that occefion both preached and printed a Sermon, which he delivered at parting with his flock. Before this period fome of his philofophical works had been printed and received with the approbation of the learned, and his name and character were generally mentioned with refpect. A fimilarity, it is fuppofed, in fome opinions led to ans acquaintance with the Miarquis of Lanfdowne, then Lord Shelburne, who prevailed on Dr. Priefley to domefticate himfelf in his family, where he remained feveral years. To what caufes it was owing wc are not infornied, but after fonie time a coolnefs took place between the two friends, and Dr. Prieftley quitted his patron, and once more refiumed the exercife of his clerical function. On the 3 Ift of December 1780 he undertook the paftorfilip of the new meeting at Birmingham, and preached and printed a Sermon on the occalion. From that period he continued at Birmingham, until the late fcenes of confufion drove him to feek another afyJum.
Of that tranfaction we cannot too ftrongly exprefs our detettation, and we hope never to fee a recurrence of the like horrors. That we may not, it will be incumbent on thofe who fo long with impun:ty have been abetting fedition, to obferve fomething more of decorum in their conduct than we have lately witneffed. To form good fubjects, Preachers of the Gofpel would with more propriety confider themfelves bound to inculcate on their hearers the duties of men, which do not feem to be well underfood, rather than their rigbts, which they are in complete poffeffion of without a probability of infringement.
Dr. Priefley's political and theological writings have heen varioufy fooken of, and by many are fuppofed to be fraugit with the moft deitructive principles to the well-being of fociety. Dr, Johufon wfed to fay they were calculated to unfettle every thing, but to fette nuthing. Their violence, however, counteracted thair apprehended effect, and we believe they neted not now create any alarm. It is remarkable, that their evil tenidency has been pointed out by one from whom the obfervation was leaft to be expected. Mr. Gibbon, in his Hiftory, remarks, that "the
"t the pillars of revelation are fhaken by thofe men who preferve the nane without the fubftance of religion, who indulge the licence without the temper of philofophy *." To the merit of Di. Prieftley's philofophical works, and fome few others, we rejoice to be able to bear our teltimony; and let us add, that his intimate friends fpeak in the moft favourable terms of the amiablenefs of his private character.

To writers like Dr. Prieftley, or Mr. Gibbon, who feem carelefs about the con. fequences which their writings may produce, it may not be improper to recommend the fentiments of a great writer in this Century: "A free and impartial inquiry after truth, wherever it is to be found, is indeed a noble and moft commendable difpufition : a difpointion which every man ought himfelf to labour after, and to the utmoft of his power encourage in all others. It is the great foundation of all ufeful knowledge, of all true virtue, and of all fincere religion. But when a man, in his fearches into the nature of things, finds his enquiries leading him towards fuch notions as, if they fhould provetrue,
would manifefly fubvert the very effences of good and evil, the lealt that a foberminded man can in fuch a cafe poffibly be fuppofed to owe to God, to virtue, to the dignity of a rational nature, is, that he ought to be in the higheft degree fearful and fufpicious of himfif, left he be led away by any prejudice, left he be deceived by any crroneous argument, left he fuffer himfelf to be impofed on by any wrong inclination. Too great an affurance in arguments of this nature, even though at prefent they feemed to him to be demonftrations, rejoicing in the ftrength of them, and taking pleafure in the carrying of fuch a caufe, is what a good mind can never be capable of. To fiech a perfon, the findiag his own arguments unanfwerable would be the greateft grief; triumphing in fo melancholy a field would be the higheft diffatisfaction; and nothing could afford fo pleafing, fo agreeable a difappointment as to find his own reafonings thewn to be inconclufive." Dr. Samuel Clarke's Remarks on a Book entitled, "A Philofophica! Enquiry corcerning Human Liberty," P. 45.

COPY of a LETTER from M. CONDORCET (ci-devant MARqUIS) SECRE'TARY to the ACADEMY of SCIENCES at PARIS, to Dr. PRIESTLEY.

Paris, Fuly 30, 1791. Sir, and moft illuffrious Afociate, 7 HE Academy of Sciences have charged me to exprefs the grief with which they are penetrated at the recital of the perfecution of which you have been lately the victim.

They all feel how much lofs the Sciences have experienced by the deffruction of thofe labours which you had prepared for their aggrandifement.

It is not you, Sir , who have reafon to complain; your virtue and your genius ftill remain undiminified, and it is not in the power of human ingratitude to forget what you have done for the happinefs of mankind:- They only ought to be unhappy, whofe guilty conduct has led their reafon aftray, and whofe remorfe has already punifhed their crimes.

You are not the firft friend of Liberty, againft whom Tyrants have arnsed the very people whom they have deprived of their rights. Thefe are the only means which they can make ufe of againft him,
whofe difinterctednefs of mind, whofe elevation of foul, and whofe purity of conduct, equally fhelter him from their feductions and their vengeance.

They caluminiate fuch a perfon when they can neither intimidate nor corrupt him; they arm prejudices againt him, when they dare not arm the laws; and that which they have done in regard to you, is the nobleft homage that Tyranny dares to render to probity, to talents, and to courage.

At this prefent moment, a league is formed throughout Europe againft the general liberty of mankind; but for fome time paft another has exifted, occupied with propagating and with defending this liberty, without any other arms than thofe furnifhed by reafon ; and thefe will fmally triumph!

It is in the neceffary order of things, that error fhould be momentary, and truth eternal. Men of genius, fupported by their virtuous difciples, when placed in the $b$ alance againf the vulgar mob of corrupt

* To this obfervation he fubjoins the following note: "I fhall recommend to public animadverfion two paffages in Dr. Pricfley, which betray the ultimate tendency of his opinions :-at the firt of thefe (Hif. of the Corruptions of Chriftianity, vol. i. p. 275, 276.) the prieft, at the fecond (vo!, ii. p. 484.) the magiftrate may tremble." Gibbon's Hiftorye vol. iv. p. 540 . 4 to Edition.
intriguers-the inftruments or the accompices of Tyrants-muft at length prevail againt them.

The glorious day of Univerfal Liberty will hine unon our defcendants, but we at lealt fhall enjoy the Aurora; and yon, Sir, have contributed not a little to accelerute that happy event by your labours, by the example of your vitues, by the indignation which all Europe fuelo againk
your perfecutors, and by the intereft and the admiration which a misfortune has excited, that, although it may wound, cannot fubdue your foul.

I am, with an inviolable and refpectful attachment,

Sir,
And my very illuttrinus affociate, Your humble and moft obedient fervant, CONDORCET.

ADDRESS OF THE SOCIETY OE FRIENDS OF THE CONSTITUTION, SIFTING at the JACOBINS, to Dr. PRILS TLEY.

$\mathrm{M}^{\text {sin }}$
SIR, ANY learned Societies have already offered you, and will yet offer you, the tribute of their fenibility on the lofs which Science has fuffered by the attack made on your property in its moft precious particular, your Cabinet and Manufictipts. In times lefs troublefone, this lois, afticting to all claffes of men, would even have aftected many of thofe who have now had the curlty to rejoice in it, and who have entertained agai ff your political principles a hatred which peihaps they do not feel towards you perfonally. You are the victim of the interef which you have taken in the caule of human nature, trimplant in the greatef Revolution which ever occured among men. You have interrupted the courfe of your labours and difoveries in phyfics, to jutify the French nation againft the abfurd charges brought fgainf them, and multiplied by their oppecifors, who are driven from a land of hiberty. The cries of their defpair, their exaggerated reproaches, their calumnious imputations, had, for a moment, fread delufion over neighbouring nations. They defired to interpole between them and France a cloud which, in paining, fleuld obfcure, if not totally conceal from their view the glory of the Irench Revolution. Yot, Sir, penetrated this cloed, and drew from it come farks of light, which fince have not ceaced to illmmate the mations. One of your writings has victoriouny repulfer the attack of one of wur molt unjut cietadors. Fiom this, your name, already dear in Europe to all thofe who cuntivate the ats, or who improve their reafon, becomes peculially dear to Frenchmen. I he Society of the Friends of the Comatution were able to reckon one friend more; and recently, on the news of the mistotune which has happacd to the Scimees and to the world, gore than to jourifl, they united with
zeal and affection an emotion of indignation againft thofe whe excited the criminal attack, already punifhed by the noble and touching Letter which you addrefled to your Fellow-citizons, and which, without donbt, is expiated in part by the remorie of the moft of them. The ignorance of the people is the patrimony of tyrantsbut it ceales-repentance fucceeds, and prefently it chaftifes, on the heads of thofe who infligate to crimes, the crime of drawing forth popular delufion. The victim forefees the infant of vengeance, without permitting himfelf to halten it. He confoles himfeif in feeing the diffation through his comntry and through Eirrope of the generous principles of fociability, the power of which, every day augmented, is manifeted in the innumerable teftimonies of an univerfal intereft in his calamity. We believe, Sir, that we enter into the fecret of your charadter, in perfuading ourfelves that it is under this point of view alone, that thefe teftimonies of an affecting effeem cannot be indifferent to you They are proofs of the progrefs of thefe focial ideas-of the public (pirit which calls a fice people to the practice of the virtues requifite to the maintenance of liberty, which, ftrengthening at home, concurs in fpreading it around, and even perhaps in peffecting it among thofe nations who enjoyed hut an incomplete freedom. In fine, thele teltimonies announce the developement of that philanthropic patriotifm which regaris all men as in folido affociated in the common intereft of general felicity; an idea fo fupcrior to the conceptions of defpots and llaves, as to be the object of their contemptible derifion, but which pofterity will blefs, as the happy fruit of that phitolephy, too modern, which reckons the illuntrious Priestcey among its mofe ardent propagators.

Weare, \&c.

## 镇TTER from the COMMITTEE of the REVOLUTION SOCIETY to DOCTOR PRIESTLEY.

## Reverend Sir, Auguft 16, 1791.

$W^{\mathrm{E}}$E embrace the opportunity of the firit Meeting of the Committee of the Revolution Society, fublequent to the atrocious riots which have taken place at Birmingham, to exprefs our concern and regret at thofe acts of lawlefs violence, by which you have been fo great a fufferer, and which have reflected fuch extreme difhonour on this age, and on this nation.

It might have been prefumed, that the moft ignorant and lawlel's favages would not have been induced to commit fuch depredations on the houfe and property of a man of fuch diftinguihed merit as yourfelf, to whom the whole fcientific world has been fo eminently indebted, and in whofe works thofe principles of equal $\mathrm{Li}-$ berty have been afferted and maintained, which would protect even the loweft of the human fpecies from violence and oppref-fion.-As a political writer, you have been employed in difleminating the moft jult and rational fentiments of Government, and fuch as are in a very high degree caiculated to promote general freedom and happinefs.

The conduct of the Birmingham Ri oters implied in it a complication of ignorance and brutality; which it is atonifhing to find at the prefent period in fuch a country as Great Britain. Nothing but the moit execrable bigotry, united to ignorance the mof contemptible, could lead any body of men to fuppofe, that fuch acts of violence as were lately exercifed at Birmingham againtt yourfelf, and other refpectable Difienters in that town and its neighbourhood, could be juftified by any difference of opinion. We hoped, that the age had been more enlightened, that it had been more univerfally admitted, that no country can be pofiefled of freedom, in which every man is not allowed to worfnip God according to the dictates of his own confcience, and in which he is not permitted to defend his opinions. We hoped alfo, that the principles of Civil Iiberty had been fo well underfood, and fo extentively adopted, that few would have been found in this country, who would not fincerely have rejoiced at the
emancipation of a neighbouring kingdom fiom tyranny, and in fuch events as are calculated to promote general liberty and happinefs.

It is with exultation and trimmph thas we fee the fuccefs of the late juft, neceiGary, and glorious Revolution in France; an event fo pregnant with the moft important benefits to the world, that not to rejoice in it would be unworthy of us as Freemen, and as friends to the general rights of human nature ; and to afcribe to the commemoration of the French Revalution the late deviftations committed at Birmingham, would be to infult the undertandings of mankind.

We are forry to find that fo many of our countrymen ftill need to be intructer in the firt principles of civil and religions freedom. But we fill hope, that the period is not far diftant, when the commons rights of mankind will be univerfally ac-knowledged-when civil and ecclefiattical tyranny fhall be banihed from the face of the earth, and when it will not be found practicable to procure any licentious mobs, to fupport the caule of an ignorant and interefted intolerance.

We again expref's our deep concern ath the iniquitous riots which have lately happened at Birmingham, at the acts of violence and infuftice which have been exerciled againt you and your friends; and at the lofs fience and literature have firtained in the deftruction of your books, manufcripts, and philofophical apparates.

We rejaice in the fecunity of your perfon, notwithfanding the malexolence of your adverfaries, and at the magramimity with which you have fuftained the injurtes that you have received.

Permit us to intreat you to convey oner cordial and affectionate condolence to your fellow-fufferers in the caule of freedom and public virtue-As to yourfelf, we defire to teltify in the mort public manner the high fenle we entertain of your merit, and we beg leave to fubicribe our felves, with great refpect and regard, Reverend Sir,

Your moit obedient, and
Moft humble fervants, dic,

## D U L. W I C H C O I L E G E.

[With a View.]

ULWICH COLLEGE, fituated in Surry, five miles from London, was fombed and endowed, in 1619,
by Mr . Edward Allcyn, who mamed it "The College of God's Gift." This Centleman was an aktor of great reputa.
tion in the reign of Queen Elizabeth and James the Ift. An idle tradition, which is fufficientiy exploded by Mr . Oldys in the Biographia Britamica, hath affigned the following as his motive for this endowment : That once perionating the Devil, he was fo terrified at feeing a real Devil (as he imagined) upon the Stage, that he foon after totally quitted lis profefion, and devoted the remainder of his life to religious exerciifes. He founded this College for a matter and warden who are ald ways to be of the name of Alleyn or Allen, with four fellows, three of whom were to be divines, and the fourth an organift ; and for fix poor men, as many poor women, and twelve poor boys, to be educated in the College by one of the Fellows as fchooi-mafter, and by another as Uher. In his original endownents he excluded all future benefactions to it, and conflituted for vifitors the churchwardens of St. Botolph's Billopfigate, St. Giles's Cripplegate, and St. Saviour's Southwark; who, upon occafion, were to appeal to the Aichbifhop of Canterbury, before whom all the members were to be fworn at their admifion. To this College belongs a Chapel, in which the founder himfelf, who was for feveral years mafter, lies buried. The mafter of this College is Lord of the Manor for a confiderable extent of ground, and enjoys all the lux. urious affluence and eafe of the prior of a monaftery. Both he and the warden mula be unmarried, and are for ever debarred the privilege of entering into that ftate, on pain of being excluded the College: but as the warden always fucceeds upon the death of the mafter, great intereft is conftantly made by the unmarried men of the name of Allen to obtain the port of warden.
The original edifice, which was begun about the year 1614, after a plan of Inigo Jones, is in the old tatte, and contains the chapcl, mafter's apartments, \&c. in the front, and the lodgings of the other inhabitants in the wings, whereof that on the eaft fide was handfomely new-built in 1739, at the expence of the College. Among the obfervables therein, they have a fmall library of books, and once had a good colleetion of plays given by old Mr. William Cartwright, a comedian, and faid to be an acquaintance of the formder's: he was alfo a Bookfeller, and lived at the end of Turnttile Alley by Lincoin's Inn Fields. Not far from the Library there is, in the Weft wing, a long gailery full of pictures, whereof the bert were thofe left by the founder hinneif; to
which were added alfo Mir. Cartwright's coliections; and amongt them a curious picture of London, from a view faid to be taken by Mr. John Norden, the topographer, in 1603 , with the reprefentation of the city proceffion on the Lord Mayor's day. The founder's picture is at full length, in a robe or gown; but the refemblance of his face is faid to have been drawn when he lay dead in his coffin. There is alfo a portrait of his former wife, of Mary Queen of Scots, of Henry prince of Wales, of Sir Thomas Greham, of both the Cartwrights, elder and younger, and many other perfons of note, as appears by an old catalogue preferved of then. A late mafter's picture painted by Mr . Charles Stoppelaer, formerly of Covent Garden Theatre, is alfo here. The maffer's rooms are richly adorned with old furniture, which he purchafes on entering into his flation, and there is a library, to which every mafter is expected to add fome books. The College is alfo accommodated with a very pleafant garden, adorned with walks, and a great profufion of fruit-trees and flowers.

Over the enitrance into the College is the following infreription, written by Mr. James Hume, Ichoolmafter of the College :

Regnante Jacobe, Primo totius Britannix Monarcha, Envardus Alleyn, Arm.
Theromachix Regire Prefectus, Theatri Fortunx dicti Choragus,

Evique fui Rofcius, Hoc Coillegium inftituit, Atg̣te ad duodecim fenes egenos, Sex ic. viros, et totidem faminas, Commode fuftentandos, Paremque puerorum numerum alendum, Et in Chriiti difciplina, et bonis literis, erudiendum,
Re fatis ampla inftruxit. Porro,
Ne quid Deo dicaverat poftmodum fruftra fieret
Sedulo cavit :
Diplomate namque regio munitus juffit, Ut a Magiffro, Cuitode, et quatuor Sociis, Qui et confcientiz vinculis aftricti, Et fua ipforum utilitate admoniti, Rem bene adminiffrarent In perpetuum regeretur.
Poftquam annos bene multos Collegio fuo prefuifiet,
Dierum tandem et bonorum Operum fatur Fato conceffit,
VI Kal. Decembris, A.D. MiDCXXVI.
Beatus ille qui mifertus eft pauperum : Abi tu, et fac fimiliter.

## The LUSTRE, that TALENTS derive from PURITY of MANNERS.

TALENTS are precious gifts; but it is feldom that they are poffeffed in a fuperior degree, and fill! more feldom that their ufe is ennobled by being confecrated to virtue. Among fo many great geniufes who have fuccelsfully cultivated the arts and fciences, there are ton many who difgrace themfelves by a contempt of decency and manners. 'To what caufe is this misiortune to be afcribed? Is it that Nature, too penurious of her bleflings, enriches the mind at the expence of the heart? Is it that Fortune, jealous of a glory in which the has no part, delights in humbling great men by the abfurdities and errors into which the fuffers them to fall? Chance, which has deftroyed to many admirable productions of antiquity, has preferved works, the lol's of which would have been leis worthy of our regret, and whofe very perfection could never indemnify fociety for the pernicious effects they are calculated to produce.

If we turn over the pages of hiftory, we fhall fee talents honoured as long as they refpected manners, and contemned and degraded when they violated their purity. Wherefacts decide, fpeculations ar eufelefs, and reafoning fuperfluous. Hence we may infer the following truth, fo honowrable to manners-That they are the true rource of the glory of talents.

It is not a blind inftinct, but an enlightened difcernment, that has infpired mankind wiph a refpeet and admiration for talen:s, which have always been honoured in proportion to the utility derived flom them: the moft neceffary had the firt preference; but it was never fuppofed that any thing mjurious to menners could be truly advantageous to fociety. To whom did men firft raife allars and pay divine homage? To thore from whon they derived benefits. Skiffui artificers, who difcovered the fecret of abridging ourlabours, of infuring their fuccefs, of providing for the wants of humanity; profound fpeculators, who difcovered the riches of Nature, and the remecties the had provided for our evils ; legillators, whofe witidom affembled manikind, former: empires, forengthened the bonds of fociety: ticfe were the firt to rwom Antiquity, as jet in a ftate of rudeneís, offered its incenfe. The excefs of its gratitude proves the ftrength of the motives that infpired it.

Gradually the fine arts were honoured in proportion as their utility was felt. Elorvence, prefading in pubic dexibera-
Vois. $X$.
tions, enlightening the citizen refpecting his true interett, alluring to virtue by the force of reafon and the charms of fyle; Poetry, celebrating the exploits of heroes, and the felicities of an innocent life ; Painting and Sculpture, occupied in preferving the image of great men, and perpetuating by augult monnments the remembrance of their virtues, attracted homage. Thus Mercury and Minerva, $A_{\text {pollo }}$ and the Mufes, were placed in the temples by the fide of Vulcan and Ceres, 压fculapius and Bacchus.

If talents were from their infancy raifed to the higheft honours, it was becaufe they had all the innocence of the firft age. The art of oratory was not fo degraded as to contemn the laws, and harangue in fa. vour of infamy; the Miufes, as yet virgins, had not polluted their lips by lafcivious fongs ; and the pencill, ftill chafte, had not dared to trace objects calculated to abaill the eye of modefty. So a young maiden is ine more lovely from the bluth that fpreads over her countenance, and creates refpect by the fimplicity of her demeanor and the difidence of her looks.

In courfe of time, when luxury introm duced ittelf and infected the tafte of nations, the purity of the primitive manners were corrupted, and the fine arts efcaped not the common contagion. To gratity a people already depraved, they were obliged to refemble them; but the weaknetis did not go unpunifhed, and was the firit caufe of the decline of the arts. The imple and maceitic beauty of nature was fucceeded by the falfe and affected embellifnments of vice ; tafte, firbjected to the tyranny of the patfions, became like them capricious and abfurd: thus talents fell from their glory, when they ceafed to hare a refpect for mamers.

Philofophy, which ought to have remedied the diforder, experienced a fimilar fate. As long as fac was ufefuily employed in obferving nature, and delivering leffons of fimple and pure mo:ality, philofophers, dignified with the venerable tiule of lages, were refpected as the mafters and legiflators of the human race. But when, abandoned to the mania of fytems, the was occupied merely in vain fpeculations; when, divided into as many fects as there were fchools, the was degraded to the fivolons office of diicuffing and folving probematical opinions; when, become vilelel's to manners, fhe was a fuangar to the happinefs of mankind;
venertion gave place to contempt, and the od ous title of fophifts, applied to fectaries, was an auihentic teffimony of the debafsment into whici they were funk. It is not by licentious productions that the great artifts of Greece merifed their fplesdid lurels. In the famous allemblies where their chef-d'ceuvres of art were fubmitted to the infpection of an inquifitive and cnlightened people, the palm was never accorded to him who trampled underfoot the laws of decorum. This daring attempt was not fuifered till the Greeks, fatiated with the true Beautiful, fought by the unnatural featonings of Vice to give a newv edge to a tafle blunted by profufion. Then, forgetful of the d: snity of their talents, artilfs blufned not to facrifice to intereft, labours which hed before been folely confecrated to glory; then, finbjugated by the deproved inclimations of individuals, they ceafed to be grided by the fire of genius, and departed from perfection in proportion as they departed from purity of manners.

When did Roman eloquesice rife to the higheft fplendor? When the crator, buming with zeal for the republic, afcended the roftrum to awaken in the hearts or his citizens the antique virties of their fothers, to reclaim the vioiated rights co allied fubjugated nations, to imprecate the tigour of the laws on the peculations and enormities of Queitors and Proconfuls. But when eloquence, become captive with Rome, thought no loner but how to pleafe depraved and licentious mafters, it was neceifary to addrefs the fancy, becaufe virtue alcne can feonk to the heart ; it was neceffary to fubtitute brilliant thoughts for patbetic lentiments, and the vain pomp of words for the Arengtis of reafon and argument. Thus cloquence, born to fway the feeptre, was reduced to a cringing flave, and enveloped in the ruin of liberty and manners.

Is it by libertine productions that the greate?t peets have merited a confipicuous itation on Parnaflus, and umited in their favour the citeem of all ages und all mations? Showh we have lits admired the prince of the lyric Latins, if he had blotted from his works every wanton fally, and if his Mufe, more chinfe, had better obferved the laws of decency? Dees our regard for this virtue leffen cur enthufaim for Virgil-hat happy poet, who knew how to unite the graces of the imagination with the utmoit pusity of manners, to pleafe without corrupting us, and to employ advantageoully the early latorurs or youth and the leifure of mature age?

It he has had few imitators, it is becaufe he left no heirs of his genius. A poet who is incapable of attracting us by the be uty of his images and the fublimity of his, ideas, feeks to intereft us by irritaing the paffinis. This unworthy artifice is the ordinary refouce of mediocrity of taient.
By what fataity has an art deflined to inftruct by amuling us, been as yet unable to conquer ther pugnance of virtuous ninds, or w $m$ out the itains which it receir I alinnt at is birth? Becaule the drama has never yet iseen made to refpect manners. Virtue fill groans at the outrage fhe received on the Attic flage, when Socrates was expofed to the infilts of comic eifrontery, and wifiom itielf made a public laughirg-fock. Apologitts of the theatre, oblite ate if you can this hiftoricai fact ! Had this talent enjoyed in the capital of the world a general eteem, hould we fee the Roman orator" exerting himifelf to difpel the pruiudices which were excited ayminft Rofcius on account of his profefion? Would there have been any necelity to ditinguifh fo accuratcly between the character of the man and the fatit of his art? between the citizen and the actor? Let Thalia dictate only leffons of wifdom; iet her characters be never traced by the pencil of malignity; let her difciples, both in their public and private capacity, Do one and the ime perfonages, be virtuous citizens; the contradiotion would foon ceate: there would no longer be a diffenting voice as to the rank this art ought to hold in fociety; an art that has litiherto been ufeful in ípeculation and pernicious in practice; aiways applauded by taite becaufe it is pleafing, and cenfured by reafon becaufe it is licentious.

In vain have mortified fpeculators, ftuck with the fate common to manners and talents, acculed the latter of having comuted the furmer, of having enervated the minds of the people, and accelerated the tail of empires. Like ungrateful chil fren, they vilify the bofom that gave them nourifment. They accufe the line arts of a misfortume of which they have been notst all the caufe, at moit only the infrument, and always the victim. Luxwy and the palfions, thefe are the true Source of the evils of humaniey, which occation at ouce corruption of mannere and dency of talents. Let us guaid ourfelves f.rm this fal poifon, and we thail preferve to talents all their glorg, and to manners all their imacence.

Rome, intent only on conquelts, and afiring to be miticeis of the worid, trem-
bled for her manners when the faw the arts and iciences introduced into her bofom. Abfurd terror! this was not the enemy the had reafon to fear. While the knew how to maintain the feverity of her difcipline, the exertions of the mind tended only to temper the ferocity of her wartors. But when, corrupted by Afiatic Inxury, fhe forgot her own laws, the arts no longer ferved hut to difguife her vices under the malk of refinement, and to render the examples more contagious. flarmed at the diforder, fle hanithed to no purpore her rhetcricians and philofophers; it was avarice and voluptuoufinefs which the ought to have proforibed. By this falutary decree, virtue, reconciled to talents, wound have derived advantage from their fuccour, and would have added to her native powers this new charm for gaining the hearts of men.

Sparta had long before, to prefive her virtue, thought herfeif obliged io fhut her gates again!t thole very arts which hadd rendered Greece fo famots; but the profcription fell only on the abure of talents. Sparta liftened to the founds of the lyre as long as they were calculated to mollify the character of her citizens, without encrvating their courage; flie banifned the mufictans and poets orly when their effeminate fores hecame dangerous to manners. What a ieffon for talenis, had they known how to have profited by it!

It is in this relpectable fenool that thare fhould feck inftuction who would have us regard the pations as the only principle of the excellent and fublime in the arts, and the confraint in which manners are held as a galling yoke that fuppreffes the grandeur and energy of nature: a paradox wor hy the difciples of Diogenes. Virtue alone can infpire noble ideas, vice is always low and creeping. The pations, freed from the yoke of manners, are favage beafts, and can produce moniters only. Their momentary force is like that of a fever or delirium, that ansounces an approaching weaknefs. If in the excefs of their fury the mind foould atill be capable of reaching to the grand and fublime, the depraved inclinations of the author will he frongly imprefled on his works, and this impreffion is fufficient to excite the contempt of every rational being.

The perfection of the arts doubtlefo confits in their imitating pature; and nature teaches us to throw a veil over every thingr that is offenfive to modieny. There is no nation, however: favage and barbarous, that has not received this leffon. If syery celebrated artift had faithfully ob-
ferved his law, many produStions which fear has facrificed to the falety of man:ners, would ftil exif. Such as have ticaped this wife precaution, purified from the blots that defile them, would deferve to be univeiffilly known, and, infiead of the profane homage which is paid to them in fecret by a few libertine hearts, they would receive the fublic applanfe of ail virtuons minds. I appeal to Licentioufnefs itfelf which is moft blattering, the iuffrage of vice or that of virtue?

Bat if an entire age were fo perverfe as to lavih praifes on infamous productions, pofferity, ahnmed of the dihhonour, condemmet equally the talent and its admirers. Nu...afte for vice was never contant, can pever be mote han a temporary intoxication. Sooner or hater vitue will regain the afcudancy over fafhion and preiudice, and its empire become even the ftronger from the perfevering afiaults of error and the paffons.

The more a man is endowed with fuperiority of talents, the more it imports him to venerate manmers. Placed as on an eminence, he cannot be virtuous without echat, nor vicious without ignominy; his labours, however brilliant they may be, will be ever the moft inferior fource of his reputation. The gifts of the mind may gain a tranfient applaufe, the qualities of the beart intereit our feelings and excite a durable refpeq. Talents can never crjoy fo pure a luftre as when they turn to their advantage the veneration we have for virtue. They are furrounded with rocks that all bear marks of Ahpwreck : manners are the only pilot that can fave them from the danger.

We fhould doubtefs regard as contrary to manners, not oniy fhe greater vices condemned by the laws, but alfo all thofe weaknefies which the moft rigid vitue difavows. The glory of talents would be imperfoct, if they were not attentive to preferve themfelves from both. A fault that would fearcely be pirceived in a common pićture, would disfigure the whole work of a mafter, where every thing fhould be finified. The littleneffes of vanity, the paltrinefs of intereft, the wrongs of jealoufy, the bitternefs of malignity, are lefs. pardonable in a great man than in a man of moderate abilities, and are fufficient to render his reputation equivocal. Modefey, generofity, rectitude, gentienels, all the virtues that characterife an amiable foul, give to taients a niw luntre: with them, they charm us; wichout them, they only dazzle us.

A fuperior genins cannot well be igno.
rant of his merit. A tafte for the beautiful, which frongly impreffes him wherever he finds it, mult equally ftrike him in his own works as in the productions of another; but if a cautious difterut of himfelf do not reftrain the impulle of vanity, it is to be feared that the moit perfpicacious mind would foon be the dupe of its illufions.

Self-Hattery is fo matural, the arch impoftor Pride can affume fo many difguifes, praife deludes the heart in:o fo fweet an inebriation, that the foutef virtue is in danger of falling. How then, without the fuccour of fo neceffary a guide, can talent, when it rums freely, avoid the precipices that lie concealed in its way?

To fuftain a continual ftruggle between glory and moderation; between the defire, fo natural, of occupying the firt place, and the fear of mortifying a rival; between franknefs, defirous of doing itfelf juftice, and modefty, which waits for its reward from the pubicic is a difficult tafk: and the heart unaccuftomed to fubdue itfelf, will ever fail. The many examples of the fall of others in fimilar cafes, will only ferve to haften the prefent, by making it appear more exculable.

I read with tranfport the productions of the firt mind that Rome gave bith to: I admire the fertility of his genius, the force of his eloquence, the rectitude of his character; but 1 am difgufted with his vanity. A fublime orator, a plofound philofopher, an enlightened politician, an amiable citizen, all talents feemed to unite in him. And why pant after praifes? Applauded at the bar, sefpected in the fenate, liftened to in the Academy, arrived by his merit at the pinnacle of honours, fuccefsful in his exertions for the republic, what had he to fear for his reputation? Muft he fall into the fame weaknels with which he uphraided his matter Demofthenes? thus tarniih his own cenfure, and give the lie to maxims which he delivered with fo much emphafis on the contempt of vaingiory?

But it is in vain to affect the exterior of modefty, if it be not rooted in the heart. Nature will pierce through the difguife in which pride the moft fubte con ervelop it. fef. The firit wound that is given to vanity will caufe the mank to fall off, and leave to the wearer the donble fhame of a real vice, and of having badly fupported his affumed chaiacter.

If a noble paftion, when carried to excefs, is capabie of degrading talents, with what opprobrium will they not be loaded when they are fubfervient to a bale and
fervile inclination, that of fordid intereft? How can men capable of exceling in the arts fo far overlook their own merit, combine together elevated ideas and unworthy fentiments, a fublime genius and a mercenary foul! To facrifice to Fortune advantages which it is beyond her power to beftpw , is to be ignorant of the price of them; and fince the is fo unjuft as fiequently to leave talents in obfcurity, can they better avenge themfelves than by defpifing her favours? The more a man has received from nature, the more is he indebted to fociety; the highe? honours are the reward of hiis fervices; but he feems to difclaim thefe when he feeks another recompence.

The fincere love of virtue and humanity is alone capable of saiing the foul to a generous difintereftedneis; it leads us to regard talents as a common property, of which our fellow-creatures are entitled to the ufe. Solf-love, which confines them to the individual poficfor, is an unfaithful guardian; and difpofes, as mafter, of what it is only the diftributor. To confecrate them to the public, is to infure their fruits for ever ; and if the public flould be capable of a failure of gratitude, if pofterity fhould refufe to difcharge the deht, a virtuous heart will always find in its own teftimony a reward of which nothing can deprive it.

The fame principle flould banifh jealoufy from men of talents who excel in the fame art; the more numerous they are, the more multiplied will be the public refources; and an abundance here can only be mortifying to contracted fouls. To decry the works of honourable and worthy competitors, to defeat their fuccels by underhand practices, and to decorate ourfelves in their fpols without acknowledging the borrowed honour, is a proceeding that common probity condemns, and of which fhame is the recompence. How many talents has this monfter Envy Itifled in the cradle, by crufhing their firat efforts, or withholting from them the neceflary encouragement!

What fury guided the bafe hand that dared exercife its rage on the immortal paintings of Le Sueur? Would it were poininle to efface the veftiges of an attempt fo difhonourable to the arts, and to reltore thete admimable performances to their original fplendour ! Superionity of talent will never degrale itflelf by fuch a proceeding: confcious of its own excellence, it can fee that of others wisthout inquietude; the merit of its rivals, far from giving it umbrage, feems but the more calculated to
aid its fuccefs. The juitice which it exercifes towards them, is repaid with ufury; the glory which it confents to fhare with them, decorates undivided its own brow. Apelles was too great to be icalous; it. was he who difcovered the merit of the excellent pintings of Protogenes; and if the infant mufe of Horace was received at the court of Augultus, to Virgil was the obligation due.

This mean paffion has nothing in common with emulation, which is to neceffary to talents : jealouly is their poifon, emufation is their aliment, and is equally glorious in thofe whom it animates, and thore who are the objects of it. In all cafes, the feputation of the mafter increaies in propurtion to the progiefs of his difciples, who, unlefs they afpire to furpal's their model, will never ari ive even to an equaity with it. Happy the age in which this noble ardour thail reign, when great men fhall be rivals without cewing to be friends, fhall labour to excel and not to fupplant one another, and frail purfue no other path to glory than that of virtue! In a contelt fo honourable, the advantage
would almof be equal to the conquered and the conqueror; the one would receive the palm without pride, the other would confer it without envy; all would efteem and refpect one another ; and by praifes in which flattery would have no thare, they would fix the judgment of their contemporaries and that of pofterity.

If this fpirit of moleration and ubba nity had always prefided in the difputes of the learned, their ftudies would have been more ufeful, and their reputation more briliant. But to kindle in the peaceful kingdom of letters all the rage of civil war, to make the Mufes peak a language which the laws of education condemn, to gratify public ma: gnity by a fpectacle that makes virtuous men fludder, with whatever foecious prerexts it may juftify itfelf, the proceeding is umpardonable. Criticifn is doubtlefs necelfary ; but if polihed manners cio not foften its exacerbation, far from conducting to trutin, it will ferve only to multiply prejudices; far from purifying the tafte, it will tend to deprave it ; and inftead of rendering talents conficuons, it will difhonour them.

## A SKETCH OF THE LIFE AND CHARACTER OF Dr. HARTLEY.

DOCTOR DAVID HARTLEY was born on the 30th of Augurt 1705. He was the fon of a very worthy and refpectable clergyman, vicar of Armley, in the county of York. He received the firt rudiments of inftuction at a private fchool, and his academical education at Cambridge. He was admitted at Jefus' Coliege at the age of fifteen years, and was afterwards elccted a Fellow of that Society. He was originally intended for the church, and proceeded for fome thme in his thoughts and ftudies towards that object : but upon a clofer confideration of the conditions attached to the clerical profeffion, he was reltroined by fome fcruples which made himreluctant to fublcribe the Thirty-nine Articles. In confequence of thefe fcruples he became difqualified for the purfuit of his fint plan, of devoting himfelf to the perfonal functions and fervice of the church. However, he fill continued to the end of his life a well-affected member of the church of England, approving of its practical doctrines, and conforming to its puhlic worthip. As the church of England maintains all the uieful and practical doctrines of Chriltian morality, he did not think it neceflury to feparate himfelf from its communion on account
of fome contefted articles of fpeculative and abturufe opinion. He was a Catholic Chriftian, in the moft extenfive and liberal fenfe of that term. On the fubject of religicus controverfy he has left the following te imony of his fentiments, in the laft fection of Propofition LXXXVIII. On Religious Knowledge; viz. "The great differences of opinion and contentions which happen on religious matters, are plainly cwing to the violence of men's paffons more tiizn to any other caufe. When religion has had its due effeet in reftraining thete, and begecting true candour, we may expect a anity of opinion both in religious and other maters, as far as is necuflary for uleful and practical purpofes."

Though his talents were very general, yet undoubtediy his pre-eminent facultics were formed for the moral and religious fciences. Thefe talents difplayed themdelves in the earlieft parts of life, with $\mathrm{f}_{0}$ much diftinction, as could not fail to hold out to his ambition a future career of honeft fame, in the fervice of the national church, if he could have complied with the conditions, confifently with the fatisfaction of his own mind. But he had at all times a moft fcrupulous and difinterefted mind, which difpofed him in every part of his life, and under all circumitances,
to athere fromly to thofe principles which appeared to him to form the frict and conicientious line of moral duty. It proceeded, therefore, from the moit fivins fcruples, imelitibly imprefied upon his mind, that he refinquifed the protefion of his frit choice, which may properly be called the prerogative profefion of moral and religrous philctuphy.

In conl quence of this determination he applied his taients and Rudies to the medical profeftion, in which he foon became equally and in the firf degree eminent fir thili, megrity, and chaniabic compaition. His mind was formed to benevolence and miveral philanthopy. He exercifed the bealing art with anx:ous and equal ficlity to the poor and to the rich. Bie vifted, with affectionate fympathy, the humbieit receffes of poverty and fickneds, as well as the ftately beds of pampered diftemper and piemature decrepitude. His manners were gentle; his countenance affable; his eloquance moral and pathetic, not harfin of importunate; yet he was not unmindfiul that hodily lickne?s foftens the mind to moral fenfibilities, which aforded Gequent epportunities to him of exerciling mental charities to aflicted minds, whilit he employel the powers of medical ficmee to the peitoratian of bodliy health. He thus united all the talents of his own mind for maturai and mural fcience, conformbly to thofe dodtrines which he iaculcates, to that univerfal fyffem of hital morality; ly which each elfort of fenfation or fience in the various gradations of life muth be eftermel defective, uatil it thall have attained to its correlponding moral confummation.

It arofe from the umion above-mentionecl, of talents in the moral feience with natural philofophy, and particularly from the protoflional knowiedge of the human frame, that Dr: Hartley was enabled to being into one view the various arguments for bis extemive fyitem, from the firt rudiments of fentation through the maze of complex afections and pelions in the path of lite, to the firal, moral end of man.

He was indurtrions and indefatigaties ia the purfit of all coliareal brancoes of Incwledge, and lived in per fonal intimacy with the iearned men of his age. Ir. Liw, Dr. Buter, Dr. Warburton, aftervards bihops of Cawifle, Dutham, and Glowetfor, and Di. Jomin, were his inthate frends and ielow-hatures in moral and relisions pullowity, in metaphytics, in civinity and eccithaftica! hifs tory. He was much attached to the highly yopeded cheracter of I r. Hoadley, Bilhop of Wincheiter, for the liberali.y
of his arinions both in church and ftate, and for the fieedom of his relicious fentimenis. Dr. Hales and Dr. Smith, maftor of Trinity Coliege in Cambridge, whoth other nembers of the Royal Society, wore his companions in the fciences of optics, ftaticks, and other branches of natural philofophy. Mr. Hawkins Browne, the author of an elegaist Latin poen, $D e$ Animi Immortatitate, and Dr. Youns, the moral poet, food high in his efteem. Dr. Byrom, the inventor of a fcientific. fiot-hand writing, was much refpected by in for weful and accone indoment in the branch of phitology. Mir. Hooke, the Roman hifrorian, and difciple of the Hew onian chronology, was anongft his literay intimates.

The celelented poct Mr . Pope vas likewife adnured hy tim, not only as a man of genius, but alfo as a moral poet. Yet, as Dr Harticy was a zealous chrifian without gule, and (ii the phrafe may be adinitted) a partizan for the Chrifian religion, he felt fome jealouly of the rivalmip of human pinilofophy, and regarded the Eftay on Man, by Mr. Pope, as tending to infinante that the divine revelation of the Chritian religion was fuper fluous, in a cafe where human pniiofoplyy was adequate. He fufpected the fecret in + thence of Lord Bolingbroke as guiding the poctical pen of his umfufpecting friend, to deck out in berrowed plumes the plagiarilins of modern ethics from Chriftian doctrines : not without farther diftruft of the infidious effect of poetic licence, in fofiening fome rugged points of unaccommodating moral truths. It was againtt this principle that his jealouly was directed. His hart, from confcions fympatiy of human infimity, was tota!ly devoid of religions pride. His only anxiety was to preferve the rule of life inviolate, becaule the deemed emors of human frailiy lefs injurious to the moral caule, than fyltematical perverfons of its priaciple.

It was in tle fuciety and friendly intercpurfe of the learned men above-mention ed, and many others, that Dr. Hartley arranged his work and brought it tn a conclution. His genins was penetrating and active; his indultiy indefatigable ; his philofophical obfervations and attentions unteniting. $\overrightarrow{F r o m}$ his earlielt youth he was devoted to the fiences; particniarly to logic and mathematics. He furdied inathematics, together with natural and experimental philofophy, under the celebrated Profefor Saunderfon. He was an enthuiatuc abmirer and difciple of Sir

Yaac Newton in every branch of literature and philofophy, natural andexperimental, mathematical, hiftorical and religious, which that immortal man dififed throughout the world. He received his firt principles of logic and meiaphyfics from the works of that good and great philofopher Locke. He took the fint rudiments of his own work from Sir Ifaac Newton and Mr. Locke; the doctrine of vibrations, as infrumental to fenfation and motion, from the former, and the principle of affociation originally from the latter, farther explained in a differtation by the Rev. Mri. Gay; as he himfelf has informed ws. His work was begun when he wa about twenty-five years of age; which is a very early period for deep and comprehenfive refearches. And yet it remains upon his own authority, as declared by himelf to his pivate friends and connexions, that the feeds of this work were lying in latent germination for fome years antecedent even to that early bud, which in the vork itfelf has dilplayed, in foll maturity, the mechanical, rational, and moral fyftem of man, refpecting his frame, his duty, and his expectations.

Dr: Hartley's work was publimed in the begimning of the year 1749 , when he was a litule more than forty thice years of age. It had been completed and frithel ahout two or tbree years before. Ife did not expect that it would meet with any general or immediate reception in the phisofophical world, or even that it woold he much read or undertlood; neither did it happen otherwife than as he had expected. Dut at the dame time he did entertain an expectation that, at fume diikant period, it would become the adopted fyltem of future philofophers. That period feems now to be appro ching.

He lived about nine years after the publication of his work. The latour of digafting the whole fyfom, and of the compofition, was exceedingly great and conftant upon his mind for many years, as may eafily be uppoid from the very great icope of leming which it emoraces. But after the completion and publication of it, his mind was left in perfect repofe. He kept a general and vigilant attention upon the woik, to receive and to confidir any fubfequent thoughts which might have occurred from his oven reflationa or fiom the fug yeftions of onters, by which he might have modified or arranged any incongruous or difcordant parts. Eut no fuch alterations or modiligations feem to bave occured to him ; and at h:s death
he left his original work untouched, without addition or dimimution, without alteration or comment. He has left no additional paper on the fubject whatfoever.

The learned and ingenions Dr. Prieitley publifhed in the year 1775 fome parts of Dr. Hartley's works in an octavo volume, entitled Hartley's Theory of the Hitnams Mind, on the Principle of the Afociation of Itieas; with Ejfys on the Subject of it. Dr. Priefley had commenced a correfpondence with the author a fhort time before his death, and has in fublequent literaig works commented with great acutencis and erudition upon his metaplyyical and moral fyitem.

The fyitem is in itfelf fo extenfive, and was at the time of its publication fo entirely novel and orighinal, that the author did not appear difpoled to multiply his anxieties for the particular fate of cacis tenet or doctrine; bit he bequeathed the whole, as one compact and undivided fy.tem, to the candowi and mature juigement of time and potterity. There was but ole point in waich he appeared anxious to pievent any mifapprehenfion of his principles: that point refpected the immateriality of the foul. He was appre. henfivelet the doctrine of corporeal vibrations being inftrumental to fenfotion, flowid be deemed unfavoruable to the opinion of the immateriality of the foul. Me was therefore arxious to declare, inc" to have it underfood, that he was not a naterialift. Se has not picfumed to declare any fonvinent refuecting the nature of the Conl, but the regaive one, that it camot be mateial according to any idea or definition that we can form of matter. He has given the following definition of matiei, viz. "That it is a mere palive thing, of whofe rery effince it is to be emolud with a ouis inertix; for this wis inortia prefents itfelf immediately in all our obfervations and experiments upon it, and is infeparabie tion it, even in idea." The materialiny thatefore of the fenfitive foul is precluded, by the definition of matter being incapable of fenfation. If there be any other clonent capable of fenfation, the foal may confit of that clement; but that is a new fuppofition, fill leaving the originai queltion concluded ia the negative, by the fundamental definition of matter. If indeed we could fuppofe that matter may have fome occult powers and properties, difierent and fuperion to thofe which appear to us, fo tha it might be endue with lie moot fimple Einds of ienfation, is might then atain,
according to the demonftrations of the author's theory, to all that intelligence of which the human mind is pofferfed; that is to fay, through all the paths of fenfation, imagination, ambition, felfinteref, fympathy and theopathy, finally to the moral fenfe. And if to the moral fenfe, whatever may be the origin of the foul by divine creation, whether material or immaterial, tranfitory or deftined to immortality, it is a moral effence, the nobleft work of God.
The philofophical charaEter of Dr. Hart ley is delineated in his works. The features of his private and perfonal chatacter were of the fame complexion. It may wish peculiar propriety be faid of hion, that the mind was the man. His thoughts were not immerfed in worldly purfuits or contentions, and therefore his life was not eventful or turbulent, but placid and undifturbed by paffion or violent ambition. From his earlieft youth his mental ambition was pre-occupied by puffits of fcience. His hours of anufement were likewife beftowed upon objects of tafte and fentiment. Mufic, poetry, and hiftory, were his favourite recreations. His imagination was fertile and correct, his language and expreffion fluent and forcible. His natural temper was gay, cheerful, and fociable. He was ąddicted to no vice in any part of his life, neither to pride, nor to fenfuality, nor intemperance, nor oftentation, nor envy, nor to any fordid felf-interef: but his heart was replete with every contrary virtue. The virtuous principles which are inftilled in his works were the invariable and decided principles of his life and conduct.

His perfon was of the middle fize and well proportioned; his complexion fair,
his features regular and handfome; his countenance open, ingenuous, and animated. He was peculiarly neat in his perfon and attire. He was an early rifer, and punctual in the employments of the day; methodical in the order and difinofition of his library, papers and writings, as the companions of his thoughts; but without any pedantry, either in thefe habits, or in any other part of his character, His behaviour was polite, eafy, and graceful; but that which made his addref's peculianly engaging was the benevolence of heart from which that politenefs flowed. He never converfed with a fellow-creature without fecling a with to do him good. He confidered the moral end of our creation to confift in the performance of the duties of life attached to each particular fation, to which all other confiderations ought to be inferior and fubordinate, and conlequently that the rule of life confifts in training and adapting our faculties, through the means of moral habits and allociations, to that end. In this he was the faithful difciple of his own theory, and by the obforvance of it he avoided the tumult of worldly vanities and their difquietudes, and preferved his mind in ferenity and vigour, to perform the duties of life with fidelity, and without diftraction. His whole character was eminently and uniformly marked by fincerity of heart, fimplicity of manners, and manly innocence of mind. He died at Bath on the 28th of Auguit 1757, at the age of 52 years.
He was twice married, and has left iffue by both marriages now living :
From whom this memorable teftimony is the tribute of Truth, Piety, and Affection.

POLITICAL ANECDOTE OF Dr. FRANKLIN. BY Mr. BURKE.

WHAT might have been the fecret thoughts of fome of the American Leaders, it is impoffible to fay. As far as a man fo locked up as Dr. Franklin could be expected to communicate his ideas, I believe he opened them to Mr. Burke. It was, I think, the very day before he fet out fur America, that a very long converfation paffed between them, and with a greater air of opennefs on the Docior's fide, than Mr. Burke had obferved in him before. In this difcourle Dis Franklin lamented, and with apparent fincerity, the feparation which he feared was inevitable between Great Britain and her Colonies. He certainly fpoke of it as an event which gave him the greateft concern. America, he faid, would never again fee ruch hapyy days as me had pafted under the
protection of England. He obferved, that ours was the only infta:ce of a great empire, in which the mort diftant parts and members has been as well governed as the metropolis and its vicinage; but that the Americans were going to lofe the means which fecured to them this rare and precious advantage. The queftion with them was not, Wheiher they were to remain as they had been before the troubles? for better, he allowed, they could not hope to be; but, Whether they were to give up fo happy a fituation without a ftruggle? Mr. Burke had feveral other conveifations with him abont that time, in none of which, foured and exafperated as his mind certainly was, did he difcover any other wilh in favour of Amorica than for a fecurity to its ancient condition.

# LETTER from Dr. SECKER, ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY, to Mr. WALLACE, une of the MHNIGTERS of EDINBUKGH. 

## Good Mr. Wallace,

1BEG pardon that I have fuffered a month to pais without making any acknowledsement to you for your obliging letter, and to Dr. Ofwald fer his valuable pefent. The fundanental principle of his Appeal * is not only right, but of the greatit impoltance, and he hath treated the fubjeet with great juftice and perpicuity ; gieat mildnefs and decency towards thofe whom he confutes, great ferioufincis and propricty towards thole whom he exhorts. I long to fee that application of his doctrine to the primary tuths of revealeci religion particularly, which, in his conclution, he iignifies his intemion of making; for the thodt fipecimens of it which he hath given in one or two places, only excite defires of more. His Sermon is an excellent onc. The Letters winch follow it are incomparable, and inexpreffibiy adapted to the prelent itate of thele nations. But though their connection with the Sermon is very natural, I want to have them freed from it, and printed feparately, that they may get into more hands, and be confidered by thofe who difdain to read fermons. God be thanked for the many good performances in fupport of reiigion which we have had from Scotand, whilit the Englith clergy feemed of late to fail of contributing their fore! Dr. Ofwald's language is nolefepure and elegant than his tentiments are juftand ftrizing. In fome few
places he wes will and would, where an En lithmanwould fay frall and foull ; as in Appeal, p. 133, 139; 164, 300, 305. Letter II. P. 353. Sermon, p. 39, 40. Letter VIII. P. 35. twice; and, on the other hand, ball where we hould fly reill, Appeal, p. 163. Rut our manicr of fpeaking mey appear as wrong to you, as your's to us; aid perhaps there is no fure ground in the nature of the language for preferring either. Infiead of jet afude, p. I53, which amongt us fignifics not cimploying, we would lay fet ajart, which intimates a purpofe of employing; but this is altogether arbitrary. Suffain, Letter II. P. 53 , and elfewhice, I believe is a term of law in Scotland of merely the lame mean ing: with maintain. We alfo ule the word, but not in the fame fenfe. Give me leave to afk the two perfons meant in the Appeal p. 38. I defire you and Dr. Ofwald to accept each of you a copy of the little matters which I have printed: my bookfeler wiil fend them down to you. The doctor and I have fpoken fomewhat differently of Charles I. and I think may allow one another to to do. Your faithful friend and fervant,

Tho. Cant.

## Lambeth, Sept. IQ. 1767.

To the Ker. Mr. Wallace, Edinburgl.

## LETTER from PROFESSOR BARTELS, DEscribing his JOURNEY to MOUNT IEINA.

## (Concludet from Page 21. )

A$T$ length we arrived at an cnormous rock, which Pulyphemtis may te daid to have rolled down from the fummit of the Volcano, as a fhelter to the poor wornout traveller, after the fatigues he has firuggled with in this vatt plain. We paced our mules behind this rock, and Furfued our journey on foot, continually wading through heaps of thick and black aftes. I could fcarcely have uppoled the firengeh of man cap ble of fuch paninul ftruggles. I do nor mention half the duficuities that it is neceflary to encounter, the chief of which arife from the victent hurricanes that deprive one eveli of the power of breathing.

We travelled in this manner for the
fpace of two hours; and though all the countries around were fill enveloped in a thick milt, the day feemed about to dawn. Beyond the Mountains of Calabria I perceived the firt traces of Aurora's approach, and with exultation I remarked it to my friend. It was a fupur that ferved to quicken our pace. - I cannot help exprefing the furprife l felt on being to deceived in the expefation 1 had formed of being fuirounded by ice and fnow. The air, it is true, was keen, and we fele it the more forcibly from the perfpiration into which the fatigue had thrown us; but not the leat appearance of fnow or ice could be perceived. We left II Monte Framento, one of the points that furraund

[^1]the capital fummit of the Volcano, at our left, and proceeded to climb the fteep mountain upon which the famous Tower of the Philofophers is fituated. The laughable tradition is well known, which gave this name to a paltry guard-houle, built probably by the ancient Nommens, or the Goths. Empedocles, the celebrated Philolopher of Agrigentum, might have chofen it for an afylum, in order to make his calculations refpecting the confitution of FEtna, and the caule and effects of its explofions. The Legend fays, finding his refearches fruitlels, he was fo extremely morified that, to gratify his abfurd oftentation, and lead frperfition to belieye that he was taken up among the Gods, he threw himfelf into the gulph. FEtna betrayed him fome time after; a new eruption threw up his flippers, and proved his death. This fory obtained it the name of the Tower of Philofophers, a name that has been tranfmitted even to our days, though the foldiers who from this eminence watched the motions of their enemies, were nothing leis than Philofophers. This ruin procured us a defirable Thelter from the cold and the wind; we placed ourfelves behind it on the part oppofite the fea and the Mountains of Calabria, that we might be able to contemplate at our eafe the majeftic riting of the ffar of day. I have feen this grand, this fuperb fpectacle! which no language car paint, which the Poct's fancy can but teebly Retch:-What do I lay? which the moft rapid flight, the triumph of all the powers of the mind can never reach! - I' have contemplated this magnificent spectacle, that furpaffes in dignity, grandeur, and beauty, all that nature has moft attracting to offer to the eager eyes of mortals. With a fingle glance I have feen all the works of the all-powerful Creator, Benefactor, and Preferver, united: with a fingle glance I have feen the inexhauftible fource of his bleffings, and thofe deAtroying torrents of liquid fire pour down before me. While I liftened with folemn attention to the dreadful roarings of Ftna, my eyes were riveted to the new life which the fun created under me; and the immenfe paradife of delights that fprung ip at my feet, banifhed from my remembrance and my view the horrible deftruction that furrounded me.

When I arrived near the Philofophers Tower, an univerfal darknefs ftill reighed; 2 thick mit enveloped the whole earth, which the impetuous wind that blew from the top of the Volcano could not dififipate. All nature was in awful fillnefs, that
feemed to announce fomething great, and befpeak the impatient defires of the creation. It was above the Mountains of Calabria that the fun firlt began to gild the horizon with its rays. Here nature made a paufe, the darknefs and the light feemed as yet unclivided, and I might fay with Brydone, " both fea and landlooked dark and confufed, as if only emerging from their original chaos." - I remained for a few moments rapt in expectation. All at once, as if the Almighty had that infrant aid, "Let there be Light!" I faw the breath of life animate the whole creation; I felt the bowels of the earth paipitate. I faw the fun dart with all the pomp of Divine Majefty; and where a few moments before darknefs, mifts, and confufion had prevailed, light and order were magnificently diitributed. The picture became move fuperb every inftant as the horizon extended. It was a profpect zilique in nature. It is this majetic profpect that teaches us to pray, and enables the human foul to appreciate in a mannet the divine grandeur. Delicious plans were at my feet, where Nature feemed to have fhed hier richeft bleffings; and houfes, mountains, trees, and rivers, which take their fource from the mountains, and after meandering through valt plains return. in a thoufand different ways, and lofe themfelves in the places whence they iffucd. TEtna appeared to rife from the centre of this terreftrial paradife, and to be the bafe to which the whole ifland was chained. An infinite number of mountains were attached to its various declivities : others, all the children of this immente Coloflus, formed a garland round it, fome raifing their lofty but barren heads ta the clouds, and fome richly covered with verdure and aromatics fisently affembled round their common parent. At a diftance I difcovered Meffina, Palermio, Catania, Syracufe, Agrigentum, and a number of other towns, whofe appearance was magnificent. I fave alfo the three Capes of the Ifland, and their triangular form. Thus I had all Sicily, with all its beauties, difplayed as in a map, under my eye. An arm of the fea firrounded it, and on one fide, where this channel united itfelf with the Meiiterranean, I difcovered the Iflands of Lipari, and the enchanting fhores of Italy, partly enlightened by the reflection of the rays of the rifing fun, and partly concealed by a thin mitt that infenfibly loft itfelf in the clouds. On the other fide I beheld the fombre fradows of REtna formieg an inn moveable curtain over one part of the iland, reaching even to the fea, and fo
concealing from the inhabitants of the country to the Weit of it the magnificent fpectacle of the rifing fun; a gratification which no words can eftimate, and which made us forge all the fatigues and inconveniences that had accompariced this painful afcent. - But how is it fhat from this fpot I could fee fo clearly? Why was I able to difeover objects more diftinctiy than I had ever done before ? My fight io naturally weak, and yet I conid plainly perceive the Ifland of Malta, which is a hundred and fifty miles from the Coaft. The oblervations which M. Brydone pretends to have made on the fubjeet, appear to me the beft explanation that can be given of this fingular phenomenon of the fight. "All thefe objeets (fiays he), by a kind of magic in vifion, feem as if they were brought clofe round the firits of EEtna; the diftance appearing reduced to nothing. Perhaps this effeet is produced by the rays of light paffing from a raver medium into a denfer, which (from a wellknown law in optics) to an obferver in the rare medium, appears to lift up the objects that are at the bottom of the denfe one; as a piece of money placed in a baton appears lifted up as foon as the bafon is filled with water." -I had no fooner recovered myfelf a little from the fatigue which joy had produced in me, than I began to eftimate the beauties of this Ely frum. I recallid to my memory, in ficceffion, and was eager to find out the places where the Athenians firt approached Sicily, wwhere the Carthaginians formed colonies, *here the people of Syracufe wrought prodigies of valour. I then endeavoured to rrace the mountains where the ancient inhabitants of the country took refuge, when nuw forces from Greece and Carthage ob liged them to feek their fafery in tight. My rapacious view was fixed alfo upon the countries where the Roman legions inmortalized their glory; upon thole which the Saracens, the Goths, and the Normans formerly laid watte; and upon thofe where they afterwards fixed their habitation. I ran over all thefe places as in a book. I then called to mind patt events, and took a review of all the great men who had any relation with thefe coun-
-tries, and which reading and ftady had introduced to my acquaintance.
If I had followed the dietates of inclination, I fhould have prolonged my thay in this charning fpot, where I conld give a free fcope to my obfervations; but my Piedetto, probably from indolence, was continually dinning in my ears the utter impoffibility of afcending, on accouut of
the violence of the wind the laft mile and a half, the difance we ftill were from the higheft fummit of Ætna; but I was refolved to proceed, at leatt till fome phyfica! impoffibility fhould prevent me. I began, therefore, to climio. The binf piace I came to was a fmall plain, deeply covered with afhes and fand. I then defcended into a kind of valley, about a quarter of a mile in circumference, whore, for the firft time, I met with ice and finow, but in fmall quantities. The clomis that furrounded me whitened my clothes, and my breath was frozen as in the depth of winter. In this valley, formed of lava, tha cold was fo piercing, that my hands and feet were almoff frozen, and it was with the utmoft difficulty I could nount any higher,

We arrived, however, at the laft afcent of the volcano, which, joined to the two lower ones, form the crown of $F i$ tna, We were fill at a diftance from the capital fummit of IEtna, and though our guice would have perfiuaded us that it was impoffible to reach it, we clambered on. 'The declivity appeared to be lefs fteep, but this was, I imagine, an optical deception, as it is certainly the fteepeft part of the mountain. I found a new obltacle in the mif, which became thicker every inftant, and prevented ine from feeing three fteps before me. The violence of the hurricanes alfo increafed to fuch a degree, that I could fcarcely breathe or ftand upon my legs. Frequently I was obliged to lie, down in order to recover my breath; my body fuffered the greateft pain from the cold ; and the route was rendered fill more difficult from its being fown, as it were, with fiatp points of lava. I had frill haif-a-mile to aicend, when the fulphurous exhalations became fo thick, that it was impoffible to withfand them. From thele inconveniencies I felt a moft acute pain in my brealt, and at laft, overcome with fatigue, I funk under it. By the affiftance of $m y$ friend 1 recovered $m y$ frrength, and we reaclied at length, in fpite of every ol: ftacle, the principal fummit, where the ground became infenfibly flippery, and fmooth as ice under our feet, partly becaufe the wind continually fiwept the furface, and partly becaufe the perpetual fogs render it moift and greary. To cur great fatisfaction, however, we found a fmall plain, which the wind had not yet cleared of thag lava, and there we refted ourfelves. The cold was lefs violent in proportion as wa approached the fummit, the head of which was covered with a thick cruft of humid lava. This cruft was fo glutinous that every ftep we made left a deep mark, and
the matter exhaled a heat fo exceffive that it was impofible to keep the hand an inftant on the fame fot without burning it. I lay down a moment to warm my ielf, but notwithitanding I was almof frozen, it was impoffible to withiftend fo ftrong a heat. I made hate to pars this burning road, and I came at length to the border of the gulf. There I hard FEna thunder with all its dreadful velemence; I felt its entrails fhake; pieces of baning maticr gave way under me: from the bottom of this heil, columns of thick and black finoke afcendel, which having reached the border: of the gulf were delivesed over to the hurricanes and difpelicd among the clouds. I cannct better viefcribe what I filt, when, elevated above the earth, I tound myielf on the brink of this precipice of fiames, than by thele lines of Virgil :

# Mibi frigidus borror <br> Membra quatit, gelaiujque coit formidine fanguis. 

FENEID IIT. 39.

I made what flay I could near the border of the volcano; but frem the wind, the min, and the fulphurous exhalations, it was bet fort. What tormented me molt was, that the puif of black frnoke darkened the fight, and prevented me from tracing, is the vaft extent of country below me, the coafts of Affica. Now and then, however, the wind favoured us and difperled the fronke, fo that we were able to form a juft jciea of the volcano. It is an error to cail (as is commeny done) the mounains that form the crown of Etna Bicornous. On looking at the mountain, at a ditance, it feem to be true; but the volcano is furrounded by three momntains, and it woule of confequence be more proper to call the crown Tricornous. The fituation of thefe mowntains is fo regular, that they fom an equiangular triangle; and this polition is the cauf that, from whatever point they are feen, two of them cnly are vilible, one of then always concealing the thind. The mownain that furromes the velcano on the fide of Catania, and at the left of the Philofophers Tower, is called Monte di Fromerato, and is the leaft Reep of the thece. I was defirous of altempting to walk on the yery brink of the precipice; but whoever frall do it, erit mibi magrzus Afoilo. The cirnmference of the mountains furroundines the volcano is about two miles. An infinite number of openings and gulfs, which furround the capital
gulf, throw continually from their entrails a kind of rain of afies and fand, accompanied with a continual fmoke. The capial guif, which forms but a fmall part of the circumferance, if we may judare from the eye, is not more than fixty feet in ciameter, I dicovered, at a fimall diftance fiom the gulf at our feet, a heap of fnow; and when the wriad difpelled the fmoke, I could pe:ccive fome traces, in the marlhy foil, of giais and plants. Being unable to difcover any thing more, I returned, eline with joy at having afcouded this imnienfe coloffus.

Our defcent was guicker and lefs fatiguing. Sheltered from the fury of the elemerts, we fopped at the Philufo. phers Tower, and cinoyed a ficond time the Elytum that ofered itfelf to our view. By degrees we drew iowards the end of cur journey; but before we arrived at the forefts, I difcovered at a diffance a large burning gulf, out of which a black and thick finoke conthually ifincd. It was an opening made by the eruption of 1780 . I approached it, and found that the explofion had formed no mountain, as is commonly the cafe; but, on the conitary, that the furce of the torrent had made a kind of vailey, about forty feet long; twenty wide, and fifteen deep. The opening is fituated at the end of the valley, ard is ahont fifteen feet in diameter: within, the furface of the foil is covered with a fratum of fulphur and lava, which producea but very few plents. The lava is ftili warm, and the flocke that daity afoends from the laya that is alieady barlened, proves that the fire is litls alive under the alles. The wrent made its way over feveral valleys towards Patemo, a ficí of the Prince of Bicari, and ceitruyed fome vineyards, which was ail the mimolief it did. It svas ahout one hundiced feet wide by twenty thick, and flowed at leaft to a diltares of fix or feven mites.

We fornd our mules feeding in the fortit, and we made all the expedition we could to reach tise convent of Beneudictines, whore we refted from the fitigues of our joumey. My friend had experionced during the rutue continual rinings in the fomach, and vomited foveral times. I mention it in this place, becante I found that a number of travellers, whofe names were noted down in the convent, niention their baving experienced funilar hiconveniences. The caule of this fickne,s proceeds, probably, fion the fulpharous exhalations one is obliged to fwaliow, and the fatigue we undergo in Atruggling againft the violence of the hurvanes; the
rapid change of climate, joined to the imprefion made on us by a too irrefied air, without doubt, contribute alio to the malady.

We arrived at Catania at nine o"clock in the evening (having fuent a day and a half in this jounney), and were received by the inhabitants with the moli fattering acclamations of joy.

## A SPECIMEN of LORD WHITWORTH'S STATE PAPERS.

## (Concluded from Page 24.)

## III.

Mr. Secretary Boyle to Mr, Whitwortif, at Mosco.

## Whitehall, ad Nov. 1708.

 SIR,IHAVE received the favour of your letters of the 26 th of September and ${ }_{3}$ th of Octoher N. S. together with the feveral papers inclofed in the laft, and a private one to mylelf of the 3 d of October; and mult thank you for the pains and fkill you have fhewn in managing the affair reJating to the Mufcovite Ainbaffador. I take all your thoughts upon that matter to be fo very juft, that, I hope, you will, upon this occation, and all others, conthue to write to me with all the freedom inaginable. The Ambalfador has certainly acted a very malicious and unfincere part ; for he not only affured me, that he would reprefent the matter to his Court as favourably as the nature of it would hear; but, as to my own particular, did often repeat his acknowledgments of my kindinefs and civility to him, from the beginning of his misfortune to the time of his going away. You fhall, by the next poft, be fuilly informed of all the fucts and circumfarices that attend this cale. In the mean time, I may tell you, that I was hardly come to town, when this arreft was made, and was by chance not to be found. If I had been there, it had been too late to have prevented the injury he had receivert, and it conild not have been in my power to have made an immediate reparation by inflicting any punifhment upon the offenders, as one in my ftation might bave done in other combtries. But Mr. Walpole, as foon as he was formd, went, and in my name offred all the civilities conld be thewn upon that occaion, of which ie will give you a particular account himeif. The treatment he received from the bailitis's may be fomething aggravated by him. But you know very well, that they never lay hands upon any body but with as much rudeneis and violence as they can ; but that is not a matarial part of the cafe; for the
indignity done to the character is, in manser, equal, though the bailiffs had performed their office never fo gently. As the Ambaffador has taken pains to aggravate all other parts of this matter, so he has thuught it necefiaiy to leffen the number of his creditors that agreed in ufing him in this manner, fince the account I fent you of the perfons committed to prifon for this offence, thaws their number to be much greater than he reprefented it; not to mention a great many others, who would not join in this violent way of recovering their ciebts, but were very clamorous for their money, as fome are at this very time. I do not take notice of this as an excufe for what is pait, but to let you fee that his reprefentations are all of a piece. I need not obferve to yon, that the fatisfaction demanded is extravagant and impracticable; and I do not doubt but as you have let them know that the profecution againt the offenders is carrying on with all the rigour our laws do allow, of which I gave you an account in my letter of the 26 th of lait month, fo you will take a proper opportunity to let them underfand that what they afk is in nobory's power to grant, and to fay they will be fatisfied no other way, is the fame thing as to fay they are refulved to break of all comrdiondence with her Majefty and Great Britain for the future. But you know the country and thofe people fo well, that I need not trounle you with any fingoeftions of mine, but leave it entirely to your prudence and dexterity, to manage this accommodation in what manner you think beft. You are not io depend upon it that any body extraordinary will be ient upon this occation. If nothing elle would make up the matter, and one was fure that would, great efforts would be made to pertinade fome perfon of quality to undertake that journey; but that could not be without dififinity: and I hope you will have the honour and fatififetion of putting an end to all this trombletome bufinets, in pite of Mir. iviatueoit's reprefentations, whic, I have rerion to believe, has endeavoured to make the breach

23 wide as he can, that it might deferve the more for making it up. I am very *ny, with much efteen,

> Sir,
> Your mort humble fervant,
> H. BOYLE.

## IV.

Lettre du Comate de Bothmar à Mions. Whitworth.
Ala Haye, ce $\frac{6 \mathrm{me}}{17}$ Septenbre 1717.
NOUS avons un avis fecret, Monfieur, mais tres-certain, quion u'abandonae pos encore l'entreprile d'enlever le Roi Stanilaus on de le uer : celui cui conduit Jaffare ef à cette heure en France, on m'en dit pas le nom: ie ne çais fi ce nefo pas Serfom, quaique je doute s'il lui eft permis de venir en France. On fe flatte mềme que cotte entreprife réufira d'autant pius facilement que le Roi Staniflaus ne fera phes fir fes gardes, après que la premiere ef échouée, croyant qu'il n'a plus sien à craindre. Je ne fçais fi on pourta avertir Mis. Poniatoki ou le Roi Staniflaus de ceci, par un billet fans nom, \& dune main inconmue, difant feulement que Javis vieni du même endroit, dont on lui a domé le premier, \& qu'ainf il peut le tonir pour firs. Je ferois bien aife de voir le manifite da koi Stanillaus fur la premicere entreprice contre lui, dont vous no avez palie.

## V .

Mi. Whitworth to the King of Pikussia.

$$
\text { A Eerlin, le } 10^{\text {me }} \text { d'Aeut }^{2} 719 .
$$

Au Roida Pruitic.
CIEST pour informer votre Majefte, Pres-humblement, que l'accommodement du Roi mon Maitre ayant éé conclu avec la Keine de Suede à Stockholm le vingtdewieme du paffe, $j$ 'aj eu ordre de m'addrofler à votre Majehé, \& d'offir de hi faire comprendre, on fignant le Traité comm. J'en ai donné part au Minifies de votre Majefte, qui auront fans donte fait leur rappert Mardi pâfé; mais comme le Roi fulpend fa ratification feulement pour recevoir la refolution de votre Miafefte, que mes intrmetions font fort preffintes, \& que le moindre délai pourra faire perdre loccation, je la lupplie trèsinmblement de m'homorer de fes ordres la-duflus, par Miff. Ces Miniftes.
je fuis, 太cc. \&c. \&c.
VI.

Mr. Whitworth to Mi. Secretary Craggs.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Berlin, } \frac{1}{1} \text { Aug. } 1719, \text { at eight in the } \\
\text { evening. }
\end{gathered}
$$

MR. KNIPHAUSEN is returned this afternoon from Wufterhaufen, with the King's orders to accept and adjuft the treaties, and to make the moft fincere ackiowledgments for this feafonable and effential mark of his Majetty's friendthip.

Monf. Heufch and I have been in confercace with Monf. d'llgeh and Monf. Kniphaufen ever fince five o'clock, and after feveral diputes, we have fettied the treaties and feparate articles to his Majeffy's fatisfaction. The infruments are given to be drawa fair, and will be fent tonorrow to the King, thele Miniters intending to have the ratifications figned at the fame time for their juftification, becaufe of his indifpolition, which will not ailuw him to examine and approve every article and alteration in particular. I hope they will be back on Nionday time enough for us to fren and exchange the infruments the fame evening, and I fhall then immediately difpatch the originals to Hanover by a meffenger.

Thefe Minifers defire the ligning may be kept fecret for fome few days.
VII.

Mr. Secretary Cragcis to Mr. WhitWORTH.
Whiteball, is Auguf 1719.
SIR,
I AMI favoured with your letter of the I2th intt. N. S. inctofing the copy of yours of the 1 th to niy Lord Stanhope, from whom we have fince received the copies of the treaties between his Majcity, as King of Great Britain and as Elector of Hanover, and the Grown of Pruffia. You will eaily belicve that it gave every body here, that has any regard to the fervice of his King and country, the highelt datisfaction, to lee a negociation thus happily concluded, that was attended with io many dificulies, and that your dexterity and application in the conduet of it has gained you all the credit and reputation you have fo well ceferved. This confideration has added very much to the pleafure I have received from fo happy an event, as I hall eyer make what touches you my particular concern, being with great fincerity and efteem, Sir,

Your mof humble fervant,
J. CRAGGS.

## VIII,

Lord Townsuend (Eecretary of State) to Lord Whitworth.
(Very private, and wrotechicfly in cypher.)

$$
\text { Wbitehall, } 23 d M a y \text { 19 }=1
$$

## My Lord,

I HAVE this minute received the honour of your Lordhip's two letters of the $24^{t h}$ inft. N. S. but not having had an opportunity of laying them before the King, I have no orders from his Majefty upon the contents of them.

The propofals from Pcland are furely the moft chimerical that this age has produced; but our friend, the King of Prufia, feems, by the meatares he is laking with regard to his troopt, to be cletermined to put his aftars upon a more folid foundation. I am conrinced, by what you write, that all rhonghts of the convention, we had lately in view, raut, at leaft for the prefent, he laid ande: the eyes of all this part of Europe will now, for fome time, be turned upon what is doing at Neuftadt. When that peace is once concluded, I fee no reafon why the King fhould not be as well with the Czar as the King of Pruffia, or any other power in Europe. I am fure the King has lefs reafon to apprelend the influence of his new acquintions; neither can his increafing in his trade and hipping give the King the lame jealoufy that it may, with reafon, give the Dutch and other powers; becaufe the ballance of trade in the Baltic has always, in all tines, been againft us; and there is not any thing which we bring from thence, that we may not have, with a very fmall en-
couragement, from our own plantations in the Weft-Indies. This being our calt, your Lordfhip would do a very eminent fervice to the King, if you could find a proper opportunity of fomaing the Mufcovite Miniter with you, in cale he is a man of weight and credit at his own court, and of talking to him in the fyle and Ittain I now write. Your Lordhip, I know, is fenfible that this mult however be done with great caution; and you will. open yourfelf more or leís to him, as your find he relifhes it, and as you judge he may be trufted. This I may venture to affure you, that, as foon as the peace in the North is made, the King, on his part, will be willing, not only to have an entire reconciliation between himelf and the $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{za}} \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{n}}$ but likewife to eftablith a perfect frienduin and good corretpondence with him, and that your Lordfhip cannot do his Majefty greater fervice than in beginning this good work.

The great confidence his Majefty has in your Lordfhip's abilities makes him truft you with this molt important fervice preferably to any others; and from fome advances which have been formerly made to your Lordihip by the Mufcovites, the King thinks you may naturally enough take up the fame fubiect again; and his Majefty is perfuaded, that as this negociation requires the greateft 1 kill, fecreay, and difcretion, both with regard to the court where you are and to others, your Lordhip will net fail to manage it ac. cordingly.

I ain, my Lord, Your Lordhip's mot humble fervant,

TOWNSHEND.

## D $R \quad O \quad S \quad$ I A N A.

## NUMEER XXIIT.

# ANECDOTES of ILLUSTRIOUS and EXTRAORDINARY PERSONS, perhaps not generally known. 

## [Continued from Page 29.]

## Abbe de Rance,

THE Reformer of the Convent of La Trappe in Normandy, was the fon of a Nobleman, and had publifhed in early life an edition of Anacreon. He was a gay difipated young Abbe till he was brought to a bettes way of life by the accident of his gun's burting in his hand. The flory of his convertion on feeing the
dead body of his mifucfs disfigured by the. fmall-pox is not true. The regulations he made for his Convent are extremely rigid and fevere. The life of the Nionks of it is realiy, as Santeuil faid, "longo fupplicio moni." What was faie of old to a Cynic Philofopher might have been


\& trouve des difciples." A few of the weles are fubjoined, from a very fcarce book *.
"On n'y fervira jamais au refectoir que des legumes, des racines, des herbes, et du laitage, pour les portions de la cornmunauté, et jamais de poiffon, ni d'čufs."
"On y aura tonjuurs la tête baiffée, mais on ne le penchera point fur ce qu'on mange, et on eloignera un peu de foi fes portions."
"On ne parlera jamais de foi, ni en bien, ni en mal. On ne parlera jamais avec action, ni avec des geftes du corps, ni de la main. Jemais ii n'anivera à dire qu'on a rien à dire. Mais tout au moins on dira quelques mots, quand il faudra jauter."
" Dans le Chapitre des Coulpes, le Superieur entonne, "Loquamur de Ordine noffro," et en meme temps tous ies Religieux le profement."
" Le Superieur dit, " quid dicitis," et tous repondent etant proftemés, "Culpas meas; " et apres qu'il a dit "Surgite in nomine Domini," tous fe levent, et ccux à qui il dit de venir dire leurs coulpes, viennent devant lui, et lui s'inclinent pour proclaner lew's coulpes is baute voix, pour être entendus de toute la Commumate."
"Les premiers Religieux de l'Ordre ont regardé la travail des mains comme une de leur obligations principales. On ira aux ouvrages afiggnés d'unte maniere qui n'a rien de leger, de préciptié, ni de lâche. Les Religieux ne pernettront pas è lour fens de prendre aucun effort dans les̉ objets les plus indifterens, ni de de trop aepandre dans les chofes mêmes où ils feront occupés; confiderant que le travail des mains eft la premiere puine du peché, et un exercice propre à un etat de penitent et de panvic, et que c'eft un moyen trèspuiflant pour les fanctifier dans leur profefion."
"On garde dans les Cloîtres un perpetuel filence. Si on a befoin du quelque chole dans ce Monaitère, if faut s'addreffer au portier, ou à celui qui reçoit les etrangers, parceque les Religieux etant obliges à un tres rigoreux illence, ne donnont aucune reponfe à ceux qui leur parlent."
" Dans leú conferences, chaque Religienx fe iendra dans une pofture modefte. On y aura toujours ies manches de la cuude levées."
"On y pailera de fuite, les uns apres les autres."
"On n'y fera jamais un conte du monde, fous pretex:e d'en tirer quelque inftruction, et on bannira abfolumenc les entretiens des Gazettes, de nouvelles du temps et du monde, commic auffi tous difcours de la Cour et du Coliège. Cela ne pouvant qqu'indifpofer les ames, et les jetter dans la diffipation, et dans les fouvenirs des chofes qu'on a du avoir oubliées."

Yet it appears by a Letter from Abbé de Rancé to M. Santeuil, that he was not ftill fatisfied with the aufteritics of his Convent:
" Il eft vrai que nous voudrions tien reffembler aux Saints Moines, et trace: dans nos vies des actions qui les ont rendus l'edification des hommes et la joie des anges. Mais avec tous nos efforts et peine fommes nous les ombres de ces corps d'une beauté et d'une clarté fi grande."

The Life of this extroor linary man is written in moft elegant Irench by Abbé Matfolier, 2 vols, 12 mo .

## Masque de Fer.

"Le Duc de Choifeul m'a raconté pluficurs fos, que Louis XV. lui avoit dit qu'll etcit inftuit de la etué de l’hitone du Mafque de Fer. LeD...c, tres curieux de penetrer ce myftere, s'ivança autant, qu'il le pouvoit, jufqu'ì prier fa Majcité de lo hi devoiler; mais le Roine vouluit jamais rien lui dire de plus, finon que de toutes les conjectures nu'on arvoit faites la dellus, il n'y en aroit pas une de vraie; et quelques temps apres, Mademoifelle de. Pompadour, excitée par M. de Choiteul, a anat prefé le Roi fur ce fujet, il lui dit, " que c'etoit un Minitre d'un Prince d"Italie." Je fuis tombé par hazard fur une lettre ecrite de Turin, et imprimée dians " IHiftoire Abregée de l'Europe, chez Claude Jorcian, a Leyde," tome 3, page 33, article "Mantoue." Cette Lettre expofe que le Duc de Mantoue en 1685 , voulant traverfer les deffeins de la France en Italie, envoia fon Prewior Minifre en differentes cours, pour les engager à former une ligue contre leur ememi commun. Ce ivinift:e, qui etoit un habile Negociateur, reuffit à perfirader toutes les Puiflances d’italie d'entrer dans les vues de fon maitre. Il ne retta plus que le Duc de Savoie, et il vint à Turin purr
travailler a le detacher des interêts de la France. Le Cabinet de Verfailles, infrruit de fes demarches, donna des inftructions là deflus au Marquis d'Arcy, alors Ambaffadeur de France à Turin. Celuici commenca par faire beaucoup de carefles et d'amitiés au Nimiftre du Duc de Mantoue: il l'engagea dans phfieurs parties ; entre autres, a une chafe, qui les mena du coté de Pisnerol, ville appartcnante alors à la France. Aufitôt qu'ils fe trouverent fur les terres de la France, des hommes apofés enleverent le Miniftre de Mantoue et le conduiferent à Pignerol, et delà aux Ifles de Sainte Margueite, où il retta fous la garde de M. de St. Murc, et du Mijor Rofargues juiqu'en 1690, quils eurent l'ordre de l'amener à la Baftile."

## Correspondanceinterceptee, izmo. Paris, 1788.

## Pelisson,

twho was fent to the Battle for his fidelity to his patron M. Fouquet, the famons Superintendant of the Finances to Louis XIV. wrote a poem in that horrid fortrefs called "Eurymedon." His Biographer fays, "Il en forma le deffein dans le 'temps qu'on l'interrogeoit, perfuadé qu'il ne pourroit écarter que par une grande contention d'efprit les ennuis qui font infeparables d'une rigoreufe prifon.". He wiote there verfes on the walis of his cell in the Baftile :

[^2]emporta de nos gabelles en Italie beaucoup d'argent. Cet AbbE, petit neveu de Monfignor della Cafa, bien connu par fes nuvrages, etoit paffé de la Cour de Rome (uì il avoit reçu un affront) à celle de France, qui le confideroit beaucoup à caule de la beauté de fon efprit et de fa grande depenfe, ou, pour mieux dire, de fes profufions. Car on a vu fervir à fa table des baffins de vermeil tont chargés d'effences, des parfums, des gands, des eventails, et même des pifoles pour le jeu apres le repas. Il eft facile de juger par la, quel homme c'etoit que M. de Raccellai. Sa delicatefie en tontes chofes alloit à l'excès. Il ne buvoit que de l'eau, mais d'une eau qu'il falloit chercher bienloin, et pour ainfi dire, choifir goutte à goutte. Un rien le bleffoit; de foleil, le ferein, le moindre froid, le moindre chatid, ou le moindre intemperie de l'air alteroit fa confitution. La feule apprehenfion de tomber malade l'obligeoit à garder la chambre, et fe mettre au lit. C'eft à lui que nos Medicins font obligés de l'imagination des vapours (cette maladie fans maladze, qui fait l'exercife des gens oififs et la fortune de ceux qui les traitont). Ce bon Abbé gemiffoit doucement fotis le poids de ces bagatelles, n'ofant rien entreprendre, ou il y a cu tant foit peu ds fatigue et de peine. A la fin ronǵ d'ambition, ou plutôt du defir de fe venger de fes ennemis, il entrepit de fervir la Reine Marie da Medicis dans des intrigues fort melées, et qui demanderent beaucoup d’activité. La vue du travail qui lui paroifo:t un moaftre, penfa lui faire lâcher prife; mais fe furmontant, il devint firobufte et fintif, que fes amis qui le voyoient travailler tout le jour, ne point repofer la nuit, courir la pofte fur des mechants chevaux, boire et manger chnud ou fivid, comme il te trotwoit, hai demanderent des nouvelles de l'Abbé Raccellai, ne fachant point ce qu'il etoit dev. $\cdot 2$, ni gazel autre homme avoit pris fa place, ni dans qual autre corps fon ame etoit panfe."

## Abbe Beanchet,

Interpseter for the Oriental Language to the laie King of France, and Author of "Lis Varietés Morales et Amufantes," was a man of fuch an extremely hypochondriacal confitution, that at the age of twenty he thus wiote to a friend: "Je fuis fi horriblement trifte, que la vie m'en devient ame:e. Tel que je fuis, ii fout pourtant que je me fupporte, mais les autres y font ils obligés? Si la Religion he me foutenoit et confoloit un peu,
je crois que je deviendrois fou," By attention, by care of himfelf, and by employment, this excellent man lived to be feventy years old, and paffed his long life with credit to himfelf and with amufement and inftruction to others. A ccuntryman of his fays of his works: "Ils annoncent à la fois, un literateur erudit, un moralifte auffi ingenieux, que fevere, et un ecrivain fans pretention, mais dont le fyle (toujours clair) eft fouvent agréable et quelquefois elegant." Hippociates, or at lealt the compiler of the medical works attributed to him, has called the melancholy, the horrific difpofition, as the difpolition attendant upon great men, heroes, and men of genius. Where indeed the mind, by being overftrained by exertion, becomes torpid, or where, for want of its proper pabulum, it remains inactive and undirected, depreffion of fuirits muft take place. In that cafe the French lay well, "l'epée mange fon fourreau." In general, however, the moft melancholy perfons in the world are thofe who have nothing to do, or who chufe to do nothing.

## มe:t:

## Fontenelle.

Of the compolition of this ingenious man's "Eloges" tou much praife cannot eafily be given. His language is ever clear and elegant, and his general turn of thinking is always new and resbercbée. The late excellent Dr. Jolmfon was very fond of them. One of Fontenelle's maxims was a very excellent one: "Il faut le refufer le fuperflu, pour donner aux autres le neceffaire." He ufed to fay, "J'ai eu la foibleffe de faire bien des epigrammes, mais j'ai toujours reffifté au plaifir malin de les publier." The Regent one day afked Fontenelle, What he was in general to think of the numerous copies of verfes which were prefented to him ?
'Dites toujours, Monfeigneur, qu'ils font mauvais, et de cent fois vous ne vous tromperez pas deux." He faid well ct La Fontaine, "Il eft bien aife d'être un homme d'efprit, ou un fot, mais d'être tous les deux, et dans le plus haut degré, cela eft admirable."

On feeing a buft of Boileau the fatirift, bie faid, "On doit le couronner des lauriers, et l'envoyer aux galeres."

Some one afking him, how he liked a company in which he had paffed an evening, and which confifed chiefly of men of inferior talents, and of women of a certain age, he faid, "J'ai trouvé les hommes paffables, et les femmes paffées." He lived to be upwards of ninety-nine years
of age; and when fome one alked hiru, not long before he died, what he felt, he replied, "rien qu'un dificulté d'être."

## Piron,

the famous Epigrammatilt, and the A:rthor of that excellent Comedy "La Metromanie," had a very great diflike to Voltaire, which that writer returned hime with intereft.

Voltaire, on coming out of the Fiench Theatre at Paris, where one of his Tragedies had been hiffed, in a foomful way aiked Piron, "Well, Sir, and what do you think of my Tragedy ?" "I know," replied the Wit, "what you think of it., You wifh $I$ had written it."

##  <br> Oliver Cromwell.

It is but little known, that to this extraordinary perfon the inhabitants of thele kingdoms owe the fecurity of their property; he having oppofed a motion made in the Houfe of Commons by one of the Fanatics for burning all the records of the kingdom. Another Fanatic defired a private audience of him, to know, in the Lord's name, the deftination of a fleet he was then fending out againft the Spaniards. "The Lord fhall know it," replied the Protector, "for thou fhalt go with the fleet ;" and he ordered him directly to be fent on board one of the fhips of it. His eloquence was in general much embarraffed and perplexed, perhaps on purpofe; for Lockyer Dean of Peterborough ufed to fay, that he had heard him fpeak wonderfully well on a commercial fubject, and with great precifion and knowledge of the fubject. There is a ftory, fomewhere, of Oliver Cromwell's walking round the corple of Charles the Firft, on the evening of the execution, as it lay in one of the rooms of Whitehall, muffled up in a long black cloak, and repeating to himfelf, "Dreadful necefity!" He was accufed by Lord Holles, in his Memoirs, of being occafionally a very great cowasd, in fome of the early engagements between the King's forces and thofe of the Parliament. Lord Oxford told Lord Bolingbroke, that he had feen a Letter of Charles the Firft to his Queen, refpesting his intended treatment of Cromwell after be fhould have reftored him to his Crown. After this Letter Cromwell neverwould truit that Prince, and refolved to bring him to the fcaffold.

John Hampden.
Of this great manl, the "Patar Patrise
of his times," as Lord Clarendon calls him, fo little is known, that even the manner of his death remains a matter of uncertainty. It is not certainly known, whether it was occalioned by the burfing of his own piftol, or by a piftol-fhot from the enemy. Sir Robert Harley, Knight of the Bath, was of opinion, that it was occafioned by the burfting of a piftol which his fon-in-law had prefented him with from France, and which his Black Servant had overloaded. I have feen fomewhere in MS. a very pathetic account of his fufferings on this occafion, and of the difficulties he encountered in getting his
horfe over fome river to his quarters. The print of this illuftrious citizen, in the Illuftrious Heads, is fictitious. At Hampden-Houle, in Bucks, near Miffenden, over the chimney of one of the parlours, there is a buft of him in ivory, under which are his arms, with this motto: "Veftigia nulla retrorfum." It reprefents him as a man of a grave and ferious afpect, of a thin vifage, and with flowing hair. It is a pity it has not been engraved, as perhaps it contains the only reprefentation of this great man.
(To be continued.)

# T H E LONDON REVIEW A N D LITERARY JOURNAL, For A U G U S T ${ }^{1791}$. 

Quid Sit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.

The Life of Samuel Johnfon, LL.D. Comprehending an Account of his Studies and numerous Works, in chronolugical Order ; a Series of his Epifolary Correfpondence and Converfations with many Eminent Perfons; and various Original Pieces of his Compofition, never before publiihed. The whole exhibiting a View of Literature and Literary Men in Great Britain, for near Half a Century, during which he flourifhed. By James Boswell, EsQ. 2 Vols. 4to. 21. 2s. Dilly.

THE materials of which thefe volumes are compofed appear to have been collected with great labour and anxious attention; and from the long period of time that Mr. Bofwell had the happinefs of enjoying the intimate and confidential friendthip of Johnfon with the fcheme of writing his life conftantly in view, they may be confidered as the viginti annorum lucubrationes. It is not however to the induftry of Mr. Bofwell alone, great as it molt Certainly has been, that we are indebted for the pleafure we have received in perufing this work, as we are informed that the delay of its publication is to be imputed, in a confiderable degree, to the extraordinary zeal which has been thewn by diftinguifhed perfons in all quarters to fupply additional information concerning its illuitrious fubject; "refembling in this," fays Mr. Bofwell, "f the tribes of ancient nations, of which every individial was eager to throw a fone upon the
grave of a departed hero, and thus to thare in the pious office of erecting an honourable monument to his memory." But it is in our opinion to the exertion of Mr . Bofwell's "faculty of giving a juft reprefentation of Dr. Johnfon," that he has in this work " noit largely provided for the inftruction and entertaiument of mankind." So perfectly has he depicted the character of his "illuftrious friend," and " brighteft ornament of the eighteenth century," that, to ufe the expreffion of Dr. Adams, who had known Johnfon from his early years, and was his firiend through life, " in every attitude, every fcene and fituation I have thought myfelf in his company." Having made fome proper obfervations on the "ponderous labours" of Sir John Hawkins, and the " lively fallies" of Mrs Piozzi, in their writings refpecting Johnfon, we are affured that HE will be feen in this work as he really was; for "I profefs to write,"
fays Mr . Bofwell, " not his panegyric, which mutt be all praife, but his life, which, great and good as he was, muit not be fuppoled to be entirely perfect. To be as he was, is indeed fubiect of panegyric enough to any man in this fate of being; but in every picture there mould be fade as well as light, and when I delineate him without relerve, I do what he himfelf recommended beth by his precept and example:" and it is but juftice to declare, that although Mr . Bofwell fondly indulges the feclings of friendfip for the memory of his friend whenever the occafion will permit, he does not appear in any inftance to have been feduced from the frich impariality, and luve of truth, which the duty of the hiftorian requires. Tofollow the author into all the domeftic privacies and minute details of the daily life and converfation of Johnfon, which he has here exhibited in fuch abundant variety, might gratify our own inclinations, but would greatly exceed the limits of our Keview. We fhall therefore endeavour to extract from thefe volumes the outline of Johnfon's life, preferving, as far as it is poffible, in a connected feries, thofe peculiarities of thought and action by which his extraordinary character is diffinguifhed, andoccafionally remarking the obfervations with which they are accompanied.

Samuer Johnson was born at Litch. field in Stafiordfire on the 18 th Septumber N. S. 1709; and haptized the famie day, as appears by the regititer of St Mary's parifh in that city. His father, Michael Johnfon, was a native of Derbythire, of sbicure extraction, who fettled in Litchfield as a Bookfeller and Stationer. His mother, Sarah Ford, was defcended of an ancient race of fubfantial Yeomany in Warwick shire. They were well advanced in years when they married; and never had more than two children, both fons; SAMUPL; "wholived to be," fays IMr. Boiweil, "ule nlufricuscharacterwhole vanious excellence lam to endeavour to record, their firit-born; and Nathanael, who died in his twenty-fifth year. Mr. Michael Johnfon, althuigh endowed with a ftrong and active mind, was afficted with a mixture of that difafe the nature of which cludes the moft minute enquiry, though the effects are wail known to be a wearinefs of life, an unconcern about thofe things which agitate the greater part of manimin, and a gencral fenfation or gloomy wretchdolnels; and from him his fon Samuel inperited "s a vile melancholy," which, to Whe his own expreftion " made him mad all his life, or at leaft not fober." The
father of Johnfon was a pretty grod Latis fcholat, and his mother a woman of diftinguifhed undertanding and great piety; but the early infances he exhibited of the Arength of his memory and extraordinary parts foon rendered a more extenfive fource of information neceffary; and after being taught to read Englim by Dame Oliver, a widow who kept a fchool for young children at Litchfield, and by a maffer whom he familiarly called Tom Brown, and who hat publimed a fpellingbook and ciedicated it To ibe Univerje, he began to leam Latin with Mr. Hiankins, uniur or under maffer of Litchfield fciool; and rofe in the courfe of two years to be under tine care of Mr . Hurter, the head mafter. Of this mafter Johnfon ufed to fay, "He beat us unmercifuily, and did not diftinguifh between ignorance and negligence; for he would beat a loy equally for not knowing a thing and for neglecting to know it. He would afk a boy a queftion; and if he did not anfiwer it he would beat him, without confidering whether he had an opportunity of knowing how to anfwer it. For inftance, he would call up a boy and alk him Latin for a Candleftick, which the koy could not expect to be afked. Now, Sir, if a boy could anfwer every queftion, there would be no need of a matter to teach him." Mr. Bofwell, however, thinks it neceflary, in juftice to the memory of Mir. Hunter, to mention, that though he might err in being too fevere, the fcheol of Litchfield was very refpectable in his time; and Johnfon himfelf afterwards attributed his accurate knowiedge of Latin to his thus enforcing inforction by means of the red; a mode of chaftifement of which he upon all occafions exprefied his approbation. "I would rather," haid he, "have the rod to be the general terror of all, to make them learn, than tell a child, "If you do thus or thus you will te more efteemed than your brom thers or fiters." The rod produces an effect which ferminates in iffelf. A child is afraid of being whipped, and gets his tafk, and there's an end on't; whereas by exciting emulations and comparifons of fuperiority, you lay the foundations of lafting mifchief; you make brothers and fiters hate each other." Johnfon, after having reided for fome time at the lioule of his uncle Cornelius Furd, was, at the age of fifteen, removed to the fchool of Stourbridge in Worceftermine, of which Mr. Wentwonth was then mafter. He remained at Stourbridge little more than a year, and then returned home, where he may be faid to have loitered for two years
in, a fate very unworthy of his uncommon abilities, of which he had already given fiveral proofs. On the 3 Ift of October $1728, b$ ming then in his nineteenth year, he went to Oxford, was entered a commonerof Pembroke College, and placed under the tuition of Mr. jorden, fellow of the College, of whote learning and abilities he does not appear to have entertained any very exalted idea, but for whore worth he had fo high a love and refpect, that he wfed to fay, " whenever a young main becenies Jorden's pupil he becomes his ion." Soon aiter his introduction to this feminary, he trantiated, by the defire of Mir, Jordeñ, Pope's Meffiah into Latin verfe, and performed it with fuch uncommon rapisitity and in fo mafteriy a manner, that he obtained great applaufe from it, which cver after lept him high in the effimation of his College, and indeed of ali the Univeriity.
The rapilly increafing energics of Johmion's mind were, foon after this proof of his genius, mufortunately fufpended by the " morbid raeiancholy" which was lurking in his conflitution, and to which may be afcribed thofe particularities, and that averlion to regular life, which at a very eariy perisd marked his character. Whise he was at İiclffield in the College vacation of the ycar 1729 , he feit himetif overwhelmed with a loorible hypochondria, and was iometimes io languid and inefficient that he could not ditinguian the hour upon the town-clock. Upon the firlit violent attack of this diforder, he ftrove to overcome it by forcible exertions; but all in vain; and his diftrees became fo intolerable that he applied to Dr: Swinfen, phyfician in Iitclifield, his golfather, and put into his hands a trate of his cafe written in Latin with fuch extraordinary acutenefs, refearch, and eloquence, that he hewed it to feveral perfons as an inflance of the deep eralticin of his patient and godion; but Johnfon was fo much ofiended by tinis breach of confidence, that he was never afterwards fully reconciled to himi. The medicil advice of Di. Swinfen does not feem to have been very effectual; for we are informed, that the oppreffion and diftraction of this difeafe were fo great, that infaniy was the object of his mot difinal apprehenfion, and that he fancied himfelf feized by it, or approaching to it, at the time when he was giving proofs of a more than ordinary ioundiefis and vigour of judgerrent. The particular courie of his reading whille at Oxford, and during the time of vacation which he parfed at home, gannot be traced; but it was moin probably
deep and varied; ; until in the autumn of the year 173 the res angufa domi, and the neglect of a friend to whom he had trultel for fupport, obliged him to leave Coliege, after having been a member of it littie more than three years, without a degree, or the advantage of a complete acaciemincal education. Johnlon, under all: theie inaulpicious circumitances, returned to hs native city, defitute, and not knowing how he finovid gain even a decent livelihood; and to add to his embarrafiments, his father, whofe misfortunes in trade rendered him unabie to fupport his fon, died, in tie month of Dece:rber following, in a flate of poverty, thus defribed in one of Johnfon's littie diaries of the foliowing year: " 1732 , fuliii 5 . Undecimaureos depo,jui, quo dic quicquad ante matris funus (quioul jerann fit precor) de paternis bonis feraris licet, viginti libras accepi. Ufque adeo nibibi fortuna fingenda oft. Interea, ne paupertute vires anima languefcait, nec in flagitia egeffas abtgat, cavendum:" a circumitance which, as Mr . Bciwell jufly obierves, difiplays his fpin rit and virtuous dignity of mind. In this forlorn fate Johnfon accepted of an oifer to be employed as uther in the fchool of Market-3olworth in Leicelferfirie, to which place he went on foot on the 16 ch of July. The averion whicli he foon felt from the uniform tetior and painful drudgery, of thit fituation was greaty enhanced by a diingreement between him and Sir Woniton Dixey, the patron of the fchool, in whiore houre, as Mir. Bofiwell has been told, he ofliciated as a kind of dometicic chaplain, fo far at iealt as to fay grace at table, and where he was treated with what he reprefented as fuch intolerable harthnets, that he relinquifhed a fituation which all his life afterwards he recollected with the flrongett avertion. Being now totally unoccupled, he was invited by Mr. Hector to paifs tome cume with him at Birmingham as his gueft at the houfe of Mr . Warren an eminent bookfeller, with whom Mir, Hectur boarded and lodged. Here he executed his firift profe work, a tranflation of Lubo's Voyage to Aoyifinia, from the Frerich into the Englifh language, which was compieted and publifined in 1735 , with Losidon upon the title-page, though it was in realicy printed at Birmingham. Johnfor returned to Litchfield carly yin I734, and in Augurt that year publifhed propofals for printing by fubfcription the Latin Poerns of Politian ; but there were not finberibers enough to enfure a fufficient fale, fo the work never appeared, and, probably, never was executed. During
the courfe of this year he returned again to Bimingham, and in the month of November wrote an anonymous letter to Mr . Cave, the original compiler and editor of the Gentleman's Magazine, pointing out the defects of the poetical article of that Mifcellany, and offering on reafonable terms, "fometimes to fill a column." This letter was anfwered the enfuing month, but whether any thing was done in confequence of it we are not informed. On the gth July 1735 , Johnfon was married to Mrs. Porter, of Birmingham; but the marriage ceremony was performed at Derby, for which place the bride and bridegroom fet out on horfeback. Of this event Johnfor: afterwards gave to Mr. Bofwell the following curious account : "Sir, it was a love marriage upon both fides. Sir, fhe had read old romances,
and had got into her head the fantafical notion that a woman of fpirit fhould ufe her lover like a dog. So Sir, at firft the told me that I rode too faft, and the could not keep up with me ; and when I rode a little flower, the paffed me, and complained that I lagged behind. I , was not to be made the flave of caprice ; and I refolved to begin as I meant to end. I therefore pufhed on brikkly till I was fairly ont of fight. The road lay between two hedges, io I was fure the could not mifs it ; and I contrived that fhe flould foon come up with me. When the did I obferved her to be in tears." But Johnfon, notwithflanding this fingular beginning of connubial felicity, proved a molt affectionate and indulgent hufband to the daft moment of Mírs. Johuon's life.

## [To be continued.]

A Journey through Spain in the Years 1786 and 1787 ; with particular Attention to the Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Population, Taxes, and Revenue of that Country; and Remarks in pafling through a Part of France. By Jofeph Townfend, A.M. 3 Vols. 8vo. 15s. Dilly.

1T will be in the recollection of many of our Readers, that an ample Review was given of the Chevalier de Bourgoanue's Travels into Spain *, the title of avhich was modeft and concife: it was faid to contain,o" A new, accurate, and comprehenfive View of the prefent State of that Country ;" and we found it full of interefting information, derived from the moft autirentic fources, and obtained by the belt means of acquiring a thorough knowledge of any country, long relidence, and a friendly intercourfe with the mroit inteiligent inhabitants of every principal city and town affording fubjects worthy of enquisy and notice.

The Englith Traveller whofe Journey now falls under our obfervation, though he pofieffed not the firlt advantage, long refidence, enjoyed the laft, an intimacy with perfons of eminence in every place he yifited, in confequence of letters of recommendation from the Prime Minifter of Spain, and feveral other Spanifh Noblemen, and Men of Letters, Of thefe gentlemen-uthers to the beft of company in all parts of the Continent of Europe, the Englifh in general are too negligent; therefore it is neceffary to remind them, that they often lofe the chief benefits of travelling by not taking care to procure leiters of recommendation before they leave
their own country. An enlarged and inftructive view of fociety and manners cannot be obtained by converfing with cominon people in any country; neither can it be acquired by the weight and influence of a full purfe, which fome of our wealthy Citizens and Country Efquires have foolifhly expected. The Rev. Mir. Townfend knew better, or was better informed by his patron, before he quitted London: he feems to have made the beft ufe of his heralds robed in paper and wax; and upon every occalion he makes a pompous difplay of the great audiences, the goud dimners, and the bearty welcomes they obtained him. 'Too much indeed of the Spanifh pride feems to have infected his veins; it was one of the fevers of the country which he caught in his way through it, and of which he was molt probably very eafily cured on his return home. In compenfation for 100 much vanity, we have much ufeful information, and many lively anecdotes, which render his performance both ufeful and entertaining.
'The laft Exhibition at the Royal Acadeny prelented us an Hiltarical Piece by a great Matter, with a new title; it was called, A Finifhed Sketch; and fuch is the Journey of Mr. Townfend, whufe favourite itudies, next to Theology, appear to.

Lave been Botany and Meclicine ; for on thefe fciences, efpecially the former, he defcants at large; and it takes the lead fo much throughout the work, that we are furprized not to find the Natural Hiftory of Spain forming any part of a copious title-page, in which " particular attention is paid to the manufactures, commerce, population, taxes, and revenues of that *ountry." Sketches of thefe are indeed given in the work, but by no means fich an account of them as can prove fatisfac. tory to the inquifitive Britifh Merchant, or the Political Student; nor could it be expected from the Rector of Pewfey, whofe line of avocations muft have been widely diftant from a refearch into thofe principles and practices in commerce, which can alone enable a traveller to form accurate oblervations and juit calculations refpecting manufactures, and mercantile tranfactions. It is, therefore, in the tranflation from the Chevalier Bourgoanne, before-mentioned, that we mult look for the beft ftatement of thele; while in the Rev. Mr. Townfend's Journey we fhall find a fund of fuchentertainment as might be expected from the pen of the gentleman and the fcholar, deemed competent to be the travelling companion of the Earl of Wycombe, by that difcerning judge of merit in every walk, the Marquis of Landowne; whofe name we have not hitherto met with in the courle of reading through the firt and fecond volumes, to which our prefent deview will be limited; yet we ftrongly conjecture, that the letters of recommendation which proved fo eminently ferviceable to our Reverend Traveller, were furnifhed by his Lordfhip.

The firlt volume opens with ufeful directions to the itinerant in Spain, which merit the attention of fuch as may intend a journey to that country: in this view we recommend a clofe attention to it, isiftead of injuring the Author by copying it. The remarks in paffing through a part of France, in the way to Spain, chiefly regard Paris; and here our Traveller's talte for the fine Arts and Natural Hittory firt manifelt itfelf in a more fientific defcription of the Cabinets of Cu riofities, than any hitherto given. He begins with the Royal Cabinet, "delightfully fituated at the entrance of the Butanical Garden. The Count de Buffon being exceedingly infirm, Ifaw this Cabinet with Monfieur Daubenton, who fhewed me every poffible attention. From the animal kingdom, as I imagine, no collection is equal to this. In this part of Natural Hiftory (the late celebrated) M.
de Buffon certainly excelled. The minerals are very numerous, but much inferior to thofe in private cabinets. There are indeed large maffes of gold and filver, but I cannot fay that they appear to me well chofen. The cryftallized diamonds are fine, more valuable to the Naturalifít than to the Jeweller. The emeralds from Peru are large and clear; fome are fingle cryftals with hexaëdral prifms, others form a groupe or drufen. The fpathons iron, with filver from Begori in Dasm phine, is worthy of attention. The fpathous lead ore, in fine needles, from the Hartz, is truly elegant. The antimony in long needles, with heavy fpar, from Bohemia, is fuperb. Among the foffils the moft ftriking are, a nautilus, near three feet diameter; elephants teeth from Siberia, with an elephant's thigh-bone from the vicinity of the Ohio in Canada."
"M. D'Orcy, a Farmer-General in the Place Vendome, has two apartments, one for reptiles, the other for minerals. His minerals are numerous, large and elegant. Of gold he has only two fine fpecimens. Of the other metals the principal are, copper in blue cryftals, with copper bloftoms, and green-feathered ore ; blend, with bright yellow pellucid cryfals; elegant and rare ; antimony, in longcoured needles, permeating rhomboidal cryftals of heavy far:"
" The Cabinet of Monfieur de Romé de IIte, Ruë des Bons Garçons, prelents a molt interefting fyftem of cryftallization. With aftonifhing paticnce and acutenefs he traces the cryitals of falts, earths, metallic fubitances, and gems, through an almoft infinite variety, in beautifui fucceffion, each to its elementary and characteriftic form, and thews clearly by what laws they have departed from it. In the profecution of his fubject, he has clearly afcertained a fact of great importance to the Natural Hiforian, which is, that ininerals may be infallibly dijfinguilb. ed by the form, the bardnefs, and the jpecific gravity of tbeir cry/fals. Thus, by the fenfible qualities of the mineral itfelf, if cryitallized, we may infantly reduce it to its proper clafs, and judge of its contents, without the affitance of firc."

The Abbe Hany, of the Royal Academy, has a collection of cryftals which is worthy of attention. He demonfrates that all cryftals, of whatever fize or form, are compofed of primitive, minsite, and elementary cryftals, and that moft of them, by proper fractures, may be reduced from the complex to the fimple and
elementary form, "In the courfe of my vifit, I faw him with a blunt knife bring back a mifhapen mafs of tuor to an oElae. dral cryftal, nor would it readily afume any other form.'

Several other cabinets are defcribed with equal precifion; and we fhall find our curious Inveftigator of Nature's operations equally inftructive in the regions of Foutany. But when he lets us know that Abbeville and Amiens are manufacturiog towns; that in the former is made good damank, and the latter is famous for its woollein goods and camelots, he affords no more information concerning manufactures and commerce than might be gained from his poftilion, and not fo much as will be found in Brookes's Gazetteer. But it is high time we fhould proceed to Spain; we thall therefore pafs over the fhort notes madc by our traveller in his journey from Paris to Belgarde refpecting the manufactures of Lyqus, \&xc. and neet him again in the province of Rourillon, which he truly fays is rich and highly cultivated, even to the fout of the Pyrenees, abounding with corn, and wine, and oil, and filk, all of the beft quality. The views ail the way up the Pyrenees are beautiful. As you approach their fummit, Belgarde preients itfelf, feated on a mountain eminent above the ref, and commanding this pafs for a great extent. This fortrefs, the latt in the French dominions, is more remarkable for frength than beauty: They reckon more than 5500 fimugglers in the Pyrenees, men of defperate refolution, who, knowing the cruel punifhmerits to which they fhall be condemned if taken, travel well amed, and generally in irrong parties. A military force is fometimes fent againft them, but to little purpote, as neither party is ever cager to engage. The fmugglers, ftrangers to ambition, and little influenced by the thirtt of military fame, without reluctance quit the field; and, unlefs when their duperiority is manifert and great, think only of fecuring their retreat ; whiff the foldier, regarding this fervice as both dangerous and difgraceful, has no inclination to the attack. When the fe daring adventurers (the finugglers) have the misfortune to be taken, tome of them are hanged, fome are broken upon the wheel, and fome are bunt alive. How fhocking to humnity, hat Govemments by their bad policy thouid lay fuch inares for men!

The following obfervation is new, and fhews the raveller"s cioce attention to natural hifory :-" The only ufcful vegetaole productions of thete higt mountains are
the ilex and the cork tree; the latter very profitable on account of its bark. When thefe trees are fiften years old, they begin to be producive, yet not for the market, this maiden bark being only fit for fuel. At the end of eight years more, the bark impores, but does not arrive at its perfection tiil the third period; after which, for one buindient and fifty years, it yields a narketable commodity every ten years. The featon for harking is July or Auguf, when they take fpecial care not to wround the immer baik."

Little noore worthy of notice is to be found in the jouncy from Belgarde to Earce!cna; on his arriva!, however, at this ancient city, Mr. Townferid talies a full fcope. Peing the Holy Week, he defcrihes the procellions, which fcarcely differ from thofe of other Roman Catholic countries upon the fame occafion, forepeatedly given in other hooks of tavelsThey conift of a reprefentat on of all the active fencs of our Saviour's life, from his birth to his crucifixion, by pageants; the figures are of patteboard, as large as life, habited in the ancient Roman dreftes, placed on fages fupported upon men's fhoulders, who are difguifed; a numerous train of makked penitents fullow, dragging chains and iron balls proportioned to the imagined weight of their fins. At Bruges, only tweive miles firm Oftend, fuch a proceffion muit have been feen by hundreds of Englif tavellors every year, on Palm Sunday.

But to fhew how neceffary it is for travellers who are refolved to write for the Public not to truit to their own feif-fufficiency and vanity, but to let fome literary friend revife the manufcript, we mur point out one ffriking error, that it niay be corrected in the next edition. Mr. Townfend feems to be very fond of the numbers one luudred trouyand; for in one flreet at Paris, La Rue de St. Honoré, he affembles more than 100,000 pertions on the even. ing of the laft day of the Carnival-fee p. 40. Vol. I. ; and at Barcelona, about fix weeks arter, he finds morethan 100,000 people crouding the itrects of that city, hurying from charch to church to exprefs the varnth of their zeal, and the fervour of their devotion, by bowing themfelves in each, and laning the feet of the mok revered image. Yet he clofes his cietached acconn: of the Academies, Courts of $\mathrm{I}_{2}$ quiftion, Courts of Law, Hofpitals, Houfes of Currection, Trades, Manufactures, Commerce, and Population, with tables, by which, lays he, "the thriving condition of this city will appear by exhi:-
hiting, at one view, the fate of its population at different periods." We will take the firft and the laft. A. D. 1464, the numbier of perfons was 40,000 : A.D. $1786,94,880$; and this is repeated in words as weil as figures, at the very time when he faw more than 100,000 in the frreets-fec p. 107. 134, 135, Vol. 1.; yet neither infants nor the fick could be there!
In the Convent of the Dominicans our Reverend Traveller found more than 500 records of fentences paffed on Heretics by the Inquifition, containing their name, their age, their occupation, their place of abode, the time when they were condemned, and the cyent; whether the party were burnt in perion or in cffigy, or whether he recanted and was faved, not from the fire and faggut, for then he might retapfe, but from the flames of hell. Muot of thefe were women. Under each infcription there is a portrait of the Heretic, fome half, orthers more than three parts devoured by devils. He could not refitt his inclination to copy fome of them, when no one was walking in the cloifter. An Inquiftor who did him the honour of a vifit, happened to open his memorandum book precifely on the leaf which contained his drawings: he fmiled and faid, "Youfee that I can keep a fecret, and that we are not Atrangers to principles of honour." This was fificen moriths after the event, confequently the Inquifitor had had fufficient time to confider of the matter; yet he would take no harfh meafure to prevent the confequence of conveying fuch proofs of cruel bigotry to an enlightened Proteltant country. This furely fhould have heen a Leffon to the Rector of Pewfey, Wilts, not to have given a frighlful fketch of one of tiefe devices, in a coarlely executed plate, reppreferting, befides other figures, the Devil beginning to tat a Heretic condemned to the faggot in the year 566 . If the spanith Inquifitor had paid a vilit to the Bolieian Library at Oxford, accrmpanied by Mr. Townfend, in thefe enlightened days, when the fipirit of Chriftian charity is univerially expanding itfelf anlongit all orders of men, but more efpecially of the Clergy, we hope he would not have copied frum this libray, and publifhed in his own country in 1791, reprefenta ions of Pruteltants burning Proteftants in England, and other parts of Furope, in the $5^{\text {th }}$ and 16 ih centuries. Thele records fliculd be conidered only as references for private ufe; not to
be brought forward for public infpection, at the prefent period.

The journey fiom Barcelona to Madrid is replete wihh picafing incidents and judicious remarks: the regulations of the Nagiftrates in fixing the prices of provifions and I dgings to travele s at the inns throughout Catalonia, are worthy the attention of fatefmen; for after the fubjects have contriouted their quota to the fupport of Government, the adminiftrators of fuch government thould fecure them from private extortion.
Of'Zaragoza, which mult be looked for in our vulgar authors of repute, fuch as Salmon, B ookes, and Guthrie, by the name of Saragofa, cur anthor gives but a flight account, which he imputes to bis being fraightened for time; we hall therefore affure our readers, that the defcription of inis ancient capital of A.ragon is far fuperior under the atticle Saragoffa, in Brockes' Gazettter, fixith edition.
Full compenfation is made for the deficiency iult mentioned by our author's ample account of Madrid, in which the e are many curious particulars not noticed by other travellers, or ar ieafl not publified. The good pistures in the churches, the fiperb conlection in the New Palace, are defcribed with the fci-nce of a critic, and the animation of an amaterr. The palace of the Bueris Retiro, we are told, is a vaft pile of builings, very antient, leng deferted, and verging to decay. Thic theatre is vaff, and opens into the gardens, fo as tu in ake them, upon occafion, a continuation of the fente. Further particulars concerning this famous city we flall referve for a tuture epportunity, and clofe the prefent Review wih an important political axiom * from our author, which if nut alre dy tranfmitted, houid be fent in a difpatch to Downingftreet, for the benefit of Mr. Pitt, whofe houfe-fteward and cook may thereby add freili credentizis to his political abilitics.
" Soon after my return to Araniuez, I had the honour to dine witin the prime minifter, Coust Fiorida Blanica. I was truck with the elegance of ine dinnei, in which there was great variety, yet every thing was excellent; and had I beet to form a judgment of the Count merely from the arrangement of his table, I hould have pronounced him a man of fenfe. It is an old, and perhaps a well founded obfervation, "that no man is fit to govern an empire who cannut give a dinner to his friends."
('To be continuced')

[^3]A. Farewell for Two Years to England. A Pnem. By Helen Maria Wiliams. Ato, Is. 6 d

BY this poom, which will not diminif the eftablifihed poctical character of Mifs Williams, we leark, that this young lady has left England, intending to reficie abroad two years. France, whofe polit:cal Revolution is an cbject of her wament praife, is the country which it appears he intences to be her refidence dusing her abfence;
Where new born Freedom treads the banks of Seine,
1 Hope in her eye, and Virtue in her train!
The poem opens with the folluwing pleaing defcription :-
Sweet Spring! while others hail thy op'ning fowers,
The firt young hope of Summer's blufning hours;
Me they remind, that when her ardent ray
Shall reach the fummit of our lengthen'd day,
Then Albion 1 far fiom thee, my cherin'd home,
To fore:gn clines my penfivg fteps mult roam;
And twice fhall Spring, direeiling Winter's gloum,
Shed o'er thy lovely vales hei vernal bloom;
Twice thall thy village-maids, with chaplets gay,
And fimple carols, hail returning May ;
And twice thall Autumn o'er thy cultur'd plain
Pour the rich treafures of his yellow grain ;
Twice fhall thy happy pearants bear along
The lavifh ftore, and wake the harveit fong;
Ere from the bounding deep my fearching eye,
Ah: land belov'd, fhall thy white cliffs defcry.
Where the flow Loire, on borders ever gay,
Detights to linger, in his funny way,
Oft, while I feem to count, with mufing glance,
The murm'ring waves that near his brink advance,
My wand ring thoughts fall feek the grafly fide,
Parental Thames! where rolls thy ample tide;
Where, on thy willow'd bank, methinks, appears
Engrav'd the record of my pafing ycars:

Ah! not like thine their courfe is gently led,
By zephyrs fann'd, through paths with verchure ipread;
'They fow, as urg'd by forms the mountaia rill
Falls c'er the fragments of the rocky hill.
My native fcenes! can aught in time or fiace
From this fund heart your lov'd remembrance chace?
Link'd to that heat by ties for ever dear, By Joy's light fimite, and Sorrow's tender tear;
By all that ere my anxious hopes employ'd,
By all my foul has fuffer'd or enioy'd!
Still biended with thofe well-known fcenes arife
The varying images the paft fupplies;
The chifith frorts chat fond attention drew,
And charm'd my vacant heart when life was new;
The harmlefs mirth, the fadnefs robb'd of power
To caft its fhade beyond the prefent hour-
And that dear hope which footh'd my youthful breat,
And fhew'd the op'ning world in beauty deleit;
That hope which feem'd with bright unfolding rays
(Ah, vainly feem'd!) to gild my future days;
That hope, which early wrapp'd in lafting glorm,
Sunk in the cold inexorable tomb!-
And friendflip ever powerful to controul The keen emotions of the wounded foul,
To lift the fuffring fpint from defpair,
And bid it feel, that life defurves a care;
Still each impreffion that my heart retains,
Is link'd, dear Land! to thee by latting chains.

Mifs Williams then defcants on the happincfs of her native land, from which the tranaition naturally follows to the prefent fate of France; concerning which our fair authorefs appears to entertain expectations which we fear are not buili on a folid fumblation. She fuppofes all dangers and difficulties to be at an end in that kingdom -

And tho' on Seine's fair banks a tranfient form
Flung a'er the darken'd wave its angry foris),

That purifying tempef now has paft,
No mane the trembling waters feel the blat:
'The bord'ring images, confus dly trac'd
Along the rufled itream, to order hafte;
'The vernal day-fring burts the partial gloom,
And ali the landicape glows with fiefter: bicom.
A confummation devontly to be wifhech, but we fufpeet the prriod is more diftant than is fuppofed.

From the ftate of France Mifs Williams turns to Africa, and exproffes herfelf with becoming indigiation on the Slave-trade, and on the fallure of the late application for the abolition of that detelt. able traffic. She concludes her poem with the following lines:
And when the deftin'd hour of exile patt, My willing fect fall reach their homeatlaft;

When with the trembling hope Affection proves,
My eager heart thall fearch for thofe it loves;
May no fharp parg that cherifh'd hope deftroy,
And from my bofom tear the pronis'd joy;
Shroud every object, every fcene, in gloom, And lead my bleeding fuul to Friendfin's tomb !
But may that moment to my eyes reftore
The friends whofe love endears my native Ahore!
Ah! long may Friendfhip, like the weft. ern ray,
Chear the fad evening of a formy day,
And gild my fladowy path with ling'ring light,
The laft dear beam that fowly finks in night.

A General Hiftory of Mulic, from the earlieft Ages to the prefent Period. By Dr, Burney. Vol.IV. 4tu. One Guinca and Half in Boards. Payne, Robion, and Robinfon.
[Concluded from Vol. XIX. Page 358.]

0UR Author having terminated his account of Handel's dramatic componitions and opera regency, proceeds to that of the late Earl of Middlefex, which began in 574 I . But previons to this new theatrical adminiltration, he gives, in his ufual manner, firagments of the fankonable divitions of the preceding period. In the Third Volume he has inferted fpecimens of the favourite paffiges of the lait century, when Melody firft began to be cultivated; and in the prefent volume, he has done the fame from the firit operas attempted in England before the arrival of Handel, as well as afterwards from the airs fung by Valentini, Nicolini, and Senefmo. He has likewite at the ciofe of the laft article, p. 437 and 438 , not only given us two plates containing the moit remarkable paffages and divifions in the Songs that were executed by Farinelle, but, on the four following plates, the ensire air, Son gaval nave, by the performance of which be fo much aftonifhed his hearers. Thefe and other p!ates, conthining " the divifions and refinements which were brought into favour about the middle of the prefent century," will betRer enable judiges of mufic to form an cpihion of the progrel's of melody and yocal execution, than any verbal defeription Which even Dr B. to happy in dicrimiमative nuicat language, can give.

The new manager opened his campaign with the opera of Aleffandro in Perfia. This, as ufual when new fingers firlt appear on our fage, was a paficcio opera, confiting of fongs felect d fiom different matiers, in order to diiplay tha abilities of the performers by fuch airs as had acquired them the molt applate ia their own country. The favourite compofers of this time, to whole works the lingers had recourfe on the prefent occafion, were Leo, Haffe, Pefcetti, Lampugnani, and Domenico Scarlaiti. The fingers were Monticelli and Vicconti, firft man and firlt woman, with Amorevoli the tenor, and Frafi and Galli, whom we all remember. Thefe were continued till 174.5. The compofers here, during this period, were Galuppi, more commonly known in Italy by the name of Buranello, and Lampugnani.

Dr. B. has rendered the account of this period of the mufical drama in England interelting, by his characters of conspofers and fingers, and critical remarks or the mof favourite fongs in the feveral operas then performed; informing us, that "from this time he fhall have little occafion to trulf to tradition or books for the mufical tranfactions of our capital, as he flall fipeak of perfons and things from his own memory, acquaintance, and profeffional intercource.'
$Q_{4}^{2}$
" I
"In 1745, the Opera-houfe being funt up on account of the Rebellion, aud popular prejudice againt the pormers, who, bellig foreignes, were cherly Roman Catholics, an opera was attem ed April 7 , at the Little Theatre in the Maymaiket, under the direction of Geminiani. P fquali led. The opera was intited L'incostanza Delusa: feveral of the airs were compofed by the myllerious Count St. Germain, particuiariy Fer Pieta bell' Idol mio, which was lung by Frali, firft woman, and encorcd every night. -The fuccefs of this enterprize was, however, inconfiderable, and the performances did not continue more than nine or ten nights."

In 1746 the great opcra houre was again ope ed, when Gluck was here, and compofed the opera calleu La Caduta de Giganti, in compliment to the Duke of Cumberland on the fuppreffion of the Rebellion. The firf man in this opera was fill Monticellif; the relt of the fingers were $\mathrm{gozzi}^{(a}$ much better harpfichord plyer than vocal performer) and Ciacchi, with the female fingers Imer, Pompeati, and Frafi. Dancing feems at this time to have begun to attract more powerfully than Mulic, by the performance of Aurettr, and of the charming Violetta, afterwards Mirs. Garrick.
In the funmer of 1745 , winen Monti*elli left England, Reg̣inelli, an old but great finger, whofe visice as vell as perfon were in ruin, came over, an! firk appeared on our fage in the autumn following, in a pafficcio called Annibaie in Capua. Terradelias was now in England, and produced Mitridate. In 1747 Pbacton, an opera fet by Paradies, juft arrived ios England, was performed.

The Earl of Middlefex having quitted the helm in 1748, Dr. Croza, an Italian adventurer, fint brought hidher from his own country a compainy of Burletta or Comic singers, with Cizampi to compufe. The prircipal of thele performers were Perizici and Lajchi, both acmiable actors, and Larcbi, an excellent tenor finger, with the chen young Gualagni for the ferious man's par.
Beliles the Buffo operas of Ciampi, there were others by Latilla and Natale Reffa, that were very juflly admired. Thefe were continued till the fpring of 1750, "when Croza the manager, atter havi.ng a benefit, ras away, leaving the parormers, and innuinerable tradetpeople and-others his creditons; and in Miay an advertilement appearcd in the Daily $A d$ sertijer, figned Hemy Giblbs, a tea mer-
chant in Covent-Garden, offering a res. waid of 301 to any one who would fecure his perfon."

At this time Giardiny arrived; the effect of whofe admirable performance on the vidin is weli deteribed by our author.
"In 1753 and 1754, Serious Operas, after lingum hing in poveriy and difgrace from the departare of Nonticelli in 1746, were again attemptet under the management of Vanech; but till the arrival of Mingotet, in the autumn of 1754, there were no finge:s here witi fufficient abilities to revive their favour."

But though the lyric theatre was crouded every night by the attractions of this performer, with the affiftance of Ricciarelit as firt man, the Colomba Maliei lecond woman, and Ciprandi tenor, in $175^{6}$ $V$ an flabi the manager, like his predeceffor Croza, ran away; after which Giardini and Mingotti undertook the direciion. "But (fays D:. B.) though great applaute was acquired, and appearances were favourable, yet the profits to the managers were fo far from folid, that they found themfelves involved at the end of the feafon in fuch difficulies, that they were glad to refign their fhort-lived honours, and Thrink into a private itation."

A'ter the abdication of Giaidini and Mingotti, Mattei and her huiband Trombetta " made intereft (fays our author) for 1 peedy ruin, and obtained the management." - We can now do little wore than point out the moft interefting and important fubjects of the fubiequent part of this volume.

In autumn 1757, Poteura and Maitei were the princip:1 periomers, Cocchi the compoler, and linto the leader of the opera-band. After an ample acconnt of the aperas then biought out, we have a character of ELLisI, who came hither for the firt time in :760; of a new Puffo company; Pasarini, De fmicis, F.C. Bach, V'ento, Manzoli, Siotti, Tenducci, and Ciprandi ; Bach's opera of Alvians in Siria, and Vento's Demofoonte; the triunvirate management of Gordun, Vincent, nd Crawford; GuarDuccs and Grafin (x766), Sazai, Lovattini, Signora Guadagni, and Morigi ; the Buona Figliuola and Piccini; Zamparini; La Schiava; Tigrane and Sifaic; Guglielmi; Alefiandri. Guadagns ( 1769 ) arrives a fecond time, with a high reputation for vocal merit ana perfonal caprice, after an abfence of twenty years. Piccini's Olinapiade, Gluck's Orfeo, and Bach's Erio, 'renducci firit man. Millliso; Giralli; Sacchins; Mademitelle Iu-inel.

Heinel. Il Cid. Tamerlano. Management of Mrs. Yates and Mrs. Brook. Mils Cecilia Davies, Rauzzini, and the Schindlerin. Seftini and Trebbi; Gaerrelli; Agujari; Traetta; Pozzi; Roacaglia and Mad. Le Bran; Fermoii and the Todi; Pacchierotti and Bernafconi. (1778) Bertoni; Anfani; Viganoni, Allegranti. Dancang difcuffed. Commemuation of Handel (1784). Mad. Mara. Character of Sacchini; ditro of Giardini. Cirefcentini. Dancers. 1785, Anjofi, Tajca, Babbini; Gallini foie Manager. Rubinelli, 1786 ; Tarchi, Cherubini, Grefinch; Morelli, Storace. 1788, Marchesi, Giuliuni, Giuho Sabino. Parallui of the three great fiugers, Pacchierotit, Rubinelli, and Marchesi.

Chap. VI, which terminates the annals of the Italian Opera in England, is cciucluded by a tranilation of Voltaire's deicription of the Lyric Pheatre:

Hafte to the magic palace where abound
The joys fublime of veife, of dance, and found;
Where brighi illufion fafcinates the fight,
And iyren inotes the enchanted car delight;
Whese ail the piatic pow's of art are finewn,
And joys unnumber'd are combin'd in one.

Chap. VII. Progrejs of the Mufical Drama at Venice during the prefont Ceniury.

I wough the fubject of this chapter makes a necellary part of a general hitún of mulic, yet it is far lefs interefting to $\mathrm{Ln} \mathrm{g}_{-}$ lifh reaticrs than he opera a sals of our own capral. They will, however, find hers ciaracters of many great compoters, whofe works, thougn not produced for our theatre, are well ninown to the muncal iniatbitants of our country; fich as Lotti, Vivaldi, Gajparini, Marceilo, Galuppi, Pejcetii, Domenico Aiberti, and Eertoni.

Chap. VIII. Progrefs of the Mufical Drama at Naples, and account of the sminent Compofers and ichool of Coumterpoint of that City.

This catpter is cich and in bructive, in the characters drawn of the great mafters which the Confervatorius, or rautic-(chools, of this ciry have produced; among whom are IVlancini, the two Scarlattis, Aiefiando and ismenico bcarlatti, Vnci, Leo, Poyor:, Abue, Feo, Pergolei, Lawha, Rinado di Capua, Terradeljas, jumetit,

Perer, \&c. fome of which articles awe amufingly biographical, as well as judicioully critical.

Chap. IX. treats of Opera Com. pofers employed at Rome, and Tracts publifned in Italy on the Thenry and Practice of Mufic during the prefent century.

The latter part of this chapter, which characterizes the principal mufical treatiles produced during this period, is curious, and full of information.

Chap. X. Of the Progrefs of Mufic in Germany auring the prefent hentury.

In the courfe of this chapter, our author has delcribed and celebrated the abilities of Keifer, Fuchs, Fe'emann, Huffe, Scbaftian and Emanuel Bach, Graun, Gluck, Stamitz, Wageníil, Benda, Sciobeit, Schwanberger, Kirnberger, Wulf, Haydn, Vanhal, Mozart, and Pleyel. The principal writers on the iubjec of mufic in Germany, have here likewif: had their fhare of attention and praife.

Char. XI. Of the Mufic of France during the prefent Century.

Here we have a hit and chaweter of all the French Opera-compolers from the time of Lulli to the preitit period. Aimeng thefe Rameau has had an honourabie nic: affigned him, not only as a pract:cal mufician bu theorift. Gretry, Gluck, Piscini, and Saccuini, have tach an ar icle among the favourite $e$ mpoicis for the theatre at Patis; and amone the writers upon the frbjec: of mulic, D'Alenwert, the Abbé Rouffer, M. de la Borde and other fullowers of Ramean, have a places as well as Jean Jacues Rodicau, Marmontel, and other heretics who deny the fupremacy of Rameau.

Chap. XIT. General Siate of Niufic in England during the prejerst Cimstury.

This being the laft chapter, and containing accolints of modern mollicians and muncal events, will be more amuling to the generality of readers tha any of the former chapters of this curious aud claborate work. Belides a chionelogica! 1eries of the priscipal mulical tamations, we have admiralle characters of the mote eminent profefiors, native and forsign, who have flourihedin our commery cusing this peried. Amme theie we thail initance Dr. Pepuril, Galliard, Geminiani, Veracini, Carbonelli, Caftrucci, Cobbet, Oleg, Dubourg, Canike, Fenting, Collet, Bruwn, Coporale, Cervetto, Babel, Fultur, Curey, Lampe, Di. Arne, Smith, Stanley, Jozzi, Ketwray, Worgan, Kecble, Goawin, Burten, Giardini, Fi.cher, and

Abel, Of fome of thefe the profefional ment is critically and candidly examined. Among the favourite fingers of our own country, we have accounts of Holcomb, Beard, Lowe and Leveridee ; Mrs Tufts, Mirs. Clive, Mrs. Cibler, Mrs. Ame, Mrs. Lampe, Mifs Tumer, Naifs Brent, and Nirs. Billington.

This ialt voiume is terminated by a chronological lift of the princtpal books pubilifed un the fubjeet of Ivufic in England during the prelent century.

The mulical plates, containing fpecimens of fcarce and curious compolitions, in the Third and Fouth Volumes, anount to near 200. The four omamental plates to the $\mathrm{Fin}^{2}$ and Secoud Volumes, engraved by Bariolozzi fiom defigns of Ci priani, are extremely beautiful. There are likewife feveral plates from original drawings of aricient inftruments made at Rome under the author's own eye. The frontifpiece to the I hird Volume is exquifitely engraved by Bartolozzi from an ingenious and elegant defign of Mir. Edward Burney, Dr. Burney's nephew; and as a frontilpiece to the Fourth Yolume, we have a head of the author from an original picture by Sir Jothua Reynolds, engraved likewile byartolozzi.

Such are the contents of this voluminows and curious work, in analyfing which we have been equally amufed and inftne:cted. The narrative is confandy enlivened by mifcellanecus and conlateral information, which keeps off languor in the perulal of fo long a work, in a manner hardly to be expected in the hiffory of an art not generaliy underfeod, like the hiftory of an empire or incisidual.

With refpect to fyle, we fcruple not to fay, that we have fometimes met with periods in it of equal force and elegnace with any that can be found in the productions of our noft eminent profe writers ; and as to the ficientific and critical part of the work, we have met with nothing more clear and fatisfactory on the fubject, though none of the hiftories of nulic which France, Italy, and (ecmany have produced are uninown to us. Indeed, if a parallel were to be drawn, impariaily, between this and any fimilar work in
any janguage, we believe that it would be found fuperior in the eniential articles of hiftorical information, fcientific difcuffion, general accuracy, and, above all, talie and candour. It mult however be owned, that the autior, perhaps to enliven the dyy parts of his marrative, has fumetimes been fo indiferect as to hazard puns and pleafantries; but in a work of fuch length, both the writer and the reader want relaxntion. In poetry, Pope advifes the paffing "fiom grave to gay, frons pleafant to levere." - But the Mufe of Hiftory muft not forget the folemnity of her gait and character, whether fhe reprefents the great Roman empire, or the little republic of San Marinu. And yet the reprefentative of a great nation and of an art or fcience may perhaps affume different degrees of gravity. Let the hiffory of mathematics be as dry, and that of attronomy as lefiy as yout pleafe; but the hiftory of poctry, painting, and mufic, in which the biography of wild, capricious, and enthufaftic votaries of thofe arts, is as rieceffary as knowledge :nd tafe in defcribing their progrets, a finile, it thould feem, may be admitted now and then, without derogating mech firm the dignity of the fubject. Voltaire, an inveterate oker, tells a friend who advifed him to be more ferious in his writinges, "that what" ever dignity we may' affume, if the " mufcles have not a litile relaxation, we ": are ruised. A uniform gravity difgufts. "The tail onght not to be covered with "d diamonds like the heed. Without va"riety there is no beanty. To be always " admiable is tirefome. Let them criti" cife as much as they pheafe, if they do " but read me *." And Dr. B. himfelf has toldus in the preface to his firit volune, that " he worid rather be thought trivial than tirefome." Upon the whole, we think that the infinite vailicty of materials col lected; the thying from one counsy to another; the reading dull hooks in fo many different languages; fudying and defaribing mutic of fuch different ages and ftyles; enbcllifing the lubject with fich divertity of kiowledge, feem to make the folemn reader ample amends for dlight offences againft hiftoric gravity.

Difcourfes on different Subjects. By the Rev. Richard Polwhele. In Two Volumesa Second Edition. To which are added, Two Diicourfes and an Eflay. 8vo. Ios.

SERMONS are not confidered as that fpecies of literature which is the moft attractive ; but this opinion, we believe,
will be found erroneous, when they are produced by thofe who are capable of affording them the graces of compofition.

Of late years fermons have been much read when agreeally writu. They are by no mans excluded from the means of exhibiting Genius in a fuvourable point of view ; and, from the faccefs of miny late fpecimens, it may be prefumed that they will be reford from the toe common imputations of dulnets and intipsity, with which they bave been ufwilly charged.

The prefent Awiner, wiofe Diicourfes (for he dues not call them Samons) are now before us, has producut two wo lumes whish will be read with both pledfureand profit The fubjects are, On Chriftian Simplicity; On Cbrifican Senfuility; On Cisrifia, Pruderace; On the unpremeditated Difcourjes of Chrift; On the Paffion; On the Univerfaity of the Chriftian Religion; On the Forws; On the Arab: ; On the Death of Friends; On the Reunion withour Friends in a Future State; Requards and Funibments in a Future State; On the Cibaracter of Shimei; On the Character of Barzillai; On the Situation and Duties of the Hufbandman; On the Defignation of Mian to conother State of Exiffence; On the Recollection of our pucrile Days; On the Daniger of mifcellaneous Reading on religious Subjectis; On the Difipation of faflionable Women; On the Domeftic Cbaracter of Women; On Afected Impartiality; On a particular Providence; On our Difinclination to convert the friking Events of Lije to our Religious Advantage; On the Comparative Learning and Viriues of the Ancients and Moderns. From the above enumeration, it will be feen that fome of the fubjects are hardly adapted to the pulpit, and perhaps were not defigned for it. The Ellay which concludes the volumes, is "On the Comparative Learning and Morality of the Ancients and Moderus," in which the Author, with fome fuccefs, combats the opinions of Mr. Addifon and Dr. Warton, that " we fall fhort at prefent of the Ancients in poetry, painting, oratory, hiltory, and all the noble arts and fciences which depend more upon genius than experience."

As a fpecimen of our Author's manner, we thall felect the following from his Sermon "On the Domeltic Character of Women."
" The female who follows the dictates of nature and reafon, may find enough to fill up her time without having recourfe to the various methods which fathion hain invented. Many of theie methods, indeed, are fo buftling and tumultuous, that they often materially injure the child which is yet in its mother's womb, if they do not eccafion its death, or the death of the pa-
rent. The quiet undiffipated life only agrees with her, who would bring her oftspring maturely born and unblemifhed into the world. Ere fhe is a mother, therefore, her duty commences to her child. And it is a duty, though little regareied, of no finall moment. From a thoughtice fs or a wilful violation of it have thoulands been deftroyed.
"When the little infant is ufhered to the light, her own intinct (if undepraved) will direct her to confult its prefervation by every falutary care. To finckle in with the milk of her own bofom will be an obvious and a delightful talk ; sior will the conceive it pofible fo far to refit the natural impulfe of inaternal tenderneis, as to banifh her babe from the brealts whith are its own, into the arms of a ftranger who is totally uninteiefted in its face. The delight the enjoys in nourifing herhelplefs ofispring is of the molt exquifice kivid. In common with all the animals of the brute creation, the perceives a pleafure in the very act of fuckiing, abitractedly from mental feclings or rehe tion, which (by the way) may be an argument in favour of it fufficient to recommend the experiment to thofe voluptuous females who have felilom exercifed either their fenfibility or their reaion. But the mother who cherifhes in her bofom a babe endeared to her by manifold fufferings for its fake, who feels herfelf fultaining by the milk of her own body a homan cieature juit feparated from herfelf, yet almoit as dependent on her for fupport as before its feparation, muit experience a fatisfaction far preferable to every deffpated or licentiousenjoyment. To fuckle her own chid is fo plain and feif evident a duty, that the mother who refledts at all, can have litile relifh for pleafure, amidf the fafhionable alooments of that time which ought to have been uninterruptedly devoted to her offspring. She who hath been cruel enough to make an alien of her child, by removing it as foon as horn at a diftance from her family, thath effertually blunted the acutenefs of thofe feelings which were intended to intereft the parent in her children's education. There ure fome who having permitted one child io imbibe the milk of a ftranger at the fame time that they have nourifhed another with their own, have experienced a very perceptible preference for the latter, in point of natural affeçion. But while the inother's love fur her extruded little one is decreating, or rather decaying in the very bud, it is of moment to confider that he is perhaps imbibing fo deeply the coniti-
tutional
whional ill qualities of his fuppofititious nurfe, as to contaminate both his body and mind with the principles of pollution. The grood mother then will think it one of her firf duties towards her children to feed them with her own milk."
"To begin thus aright, will be a fure promife of her future attention to their welfare. From infancy to youth, fie will watch over them with the fondeft regardobferve even their nighteft propenlity to what is wrong, and correct it by eafy remedies-practife every rational method of preferving their heaith and vigour, and train them up in the paths of righteournefs. From the contagious converfation of fervants fhe will feduoully guard them; no: entruit them, without frequent infpection, even to the management of their immediate attendants. She will, herfelf, inftruet them in the elements of language and religion ; nor give up her boys into their father's hands, 'till the can relign them flouriming like the role-bud, and inviting the warmth of a fuperior cultivation to open them into a beautiful maturity. Her girls fhe will long guide with unremitang diligence and circumfpection. A wakened to the peculiar niceties of a female education, the will trenuloully feer between the oppoite prints in which too much attertion hath been paid, eith r to literary qualifications, or to exterior and domeffic accomplifhuicnts. As her principal object will be the improvement of the heart, the will obferve the greateft caution in recommending to her daughters chofe writings which inform the head or amule the imagination without either a morai orreligivus tendency. To fill the female mind with the frores of fcience, nay be to fupply in with the moft valuable maierials-to arm it agamit the dangers of aflueice and grandeur and to furnifh it with refources againft the hour of adverfity. But where learning hath orice produced there beneficial effecis in its female votalies, it hath a thouland times proved the bane to their happinds, and the happircis of all whom they have been able to influence; infpiing them with an overweering pride, and a cotenjpt for the humbler offices of dumetis lite. Nor is it always fate to introvince them the the friendia; of the Mules. The tervol of puety hath often relaxed the ties of prudence. But the regions of the novelitt, to which comaton life is all duinefs and intipinity, are to be kept at an innseafrable efence from the female cye. The fenfithe mother will be awa e, that even the beft novels are to the yourg heart detulive and dangerous: evea the beit exhibit pic.
tures of vice : but to be acquainted with vice in order to avoid it, is not neceffary for a woman. If the confine herfelf to the retreats for which nature intendid her,
fhe will be little expofed to fhe will be little expofed to temptation. Her's is the filent and fequeftered path. What fhe ought never in lee, the need not know : her ignorance of vice is her greateff fecurity.
"Yet there are various productions highly captivating to the young, which the good parent will not hefitate to prefent to her daughters. To imprefs, however, on their minds the words of facied truth, will be her firft and fevourite ftudp. Inftead of having injudicioully breken the feriptures into familiar leflons, and proftituted them to the purpofes of elementary infticuction, the hath wifely referved them for the caffication of lefs puerile years. It is now that fhe initiaies her pupils into the facred page with a gradual folemnity; leads them from plainer pefiges to fuch as are lefo perfpicuons, from hiftorical narration to prophetical defcription; and felects tor their more frequent perufal the beautiful morality of the Gofpel.
"Hence they can beft derive their freeteft attributes-humiiity, gentlenefs, and modefy.
"In the mean time there are inferior virtues and qualifications which their faithful preceptrefs will deem worthy their regard. To the graces the will direct their fecondary care. To fet off their charms by the help of exterior decoration and addrefs, is not only natural but laudable, provided it be done with limplicity and delicacy. It is only the glare of oftentation which we cen lure - the harlotry of artificial blurhes. The faireft forms in nature ought furely to have every honeft advantage : but let them be adorned with dignity and eafe. Let not finely be miftaken for elegance; or formality for politenefs. The difcerning mother will difcriminate between the ufe and abufe of the exterior accumpliihments-will fee the propriety with which a moderate attention to them is impofed, and yet perceive ap inexculable vanity and irrationality in devoting to them the beff portion of our time. It d the life of woman been chieflv deingnedi f.r the embellimment of fociety, the fhowy outfide had been well adpled to it. But the cafe is fur otherwife. The calls of a family are too fericus to be poftponed for tritles; too preffing to be deferred from day to day; and too various not to demand the molt unwerried aetivity. For this great variety of cares, which
requires no depth of thought, the female mind feems mott happily formed. More lively than penetrating, and more rapid than contemplative, it can eafily tuin from moral and religious ítudies and occupations to the elegant or ornamental accomplifhments, and from the ornamental accomplifhments to the management of a family; and, if not immoderately occu-
pied by either, can attend to all with equal felicity."

In this manner Mr Polwhele proceeds at fome lent th to enforce the duties of a mother, but our limits here oblige us to ftop, with an acknowledgment of the pleafure we have received from the greater part of the work.

Profpects and Ohfervations, on a Tour in England and Scotland, Natural, Economical, and Literary. By Thomas Newte, Efq. With a Map of Scotland on a large Scale; and ${ }_{23}$ Engraved Copper-plates. 4to. 11. 1s. Robinfons.

THE firft circumftance that ftrikes us in this highly-decorated Publication, is the lownefs of its price. Though almoft all of the numerous engravings be done by Heath and Cary, it is little more than at the rate of the half of what our journalifts, and even our gentlemen travellers, lay upon their Tours, though the embellifhments be executed by inferior artilts. One Guinea for a work of fuch fize, and fo many elegant views, is a mere trifle, confidering the heavy expence that mult have been incurred by fuch decorations, as well as the advanced price of advertifing, of paper, and of priming. This is an example worthy to be imitated by men of capacity, of leifure, and of fortune; fome of whom we could name that are as rapacious for money, and as ready to avail themeives of the public curiofity, and talte for painting, as the merelt bookmaker in any of the Inns of Court, or S. Geurge's Fields, or remoteft fikirts of Marybone. That thefe "Profpects and Obfervations," therefore, may be confidered, to a certain degree, as a prefent to the public, might be affirmed literally, even if they did not contain fo great a vasiety of amufement and inftruction.

The nature and object of this publication is briefly fet forth in a fhort and modeft Advertiement; in which the Author fays, that nothing but the hope of being, in fome degree, beneficial to mankind, would have induced him to offer thefe Views and Obfervations to the public.

The nature of that "benefit to mankind" to which Captain Newte alludes in his Advertifement, and which is the profeffed object of his publication, is briefly expreffed in his Dedication of it to the King, which was dome by his Majefty's permiffion, and which at the fame time that it is elegant, refpectful, and even complimentary, breathes a manly and independent fipirit.

VOL. XX.

## "S SIRE, <br> "I beg leave to prefent to Your Majeity

 a book which aims at a general defcription of the Northern parts of this Ifiand ; but whofe principal object is to give a proper direction to the labour of the people, to improve their natural refources in the land and the fea, and to contribute to the independence, the lrappinels, and the increafe of the moft virtuous and ufeful part of the community."In former times, when the great hody of the people groaned unde: teudal tyranny, the opprefled, in both England and Scotland, found now and then relief and confulation in the wife and humane attention of the Sovereign. While the higher ranks were protected by their privileges and their wealth, the Sovereign became the reprefentative and the guardian of that helplefs race of men; and the views of the moft generous and enlightened Princes, co operating with the a lvance:ment of knowleige, and the progrefs of commerce, at lait buit the bands of a domineering aritocracy, and opened the doors of liberty wider and wider to the people.
"Yet even at this day, when the light of liderature is extending far and wide; in the Northern part of the Unitel Kingdom, ideas, cuftoms, and laws ftill exift, highly unfavourable to freedom, and ail the bleffings of general and amimated exertion Agricultural improvement is thereby difcouraged, commerce fettered, and the labouring poor fubject to harih and rapacious treatment from their luperiors.
"Thefe unfortunate circumftances I am ambitious of bringing under the review of the Father of his people.
" The world will acknowledge how natural it is to folicit, in favour of a pub. lication of this kind, the acceptance and patronage of the munificent friend of all R
liberal

Tiberal and good arts, whofe generous cares are not confined to thefe Inlands only, but extend to all quarters of the globe, and all races of men."

The whole of this excurfion through England and Scotland, witl: the reffections and practical hints to which it gave birth, is divided in the Table of Contents into feven periods, or rather portions of fpace: x. From Oxford to the horder of scotland. 2. From the borier of Scotland to the entrance into the Highlands at Loch Loinond. 3. From Loch Lomond to Inverniefs. 4. From Inverners, by the Sea Coalt, to Perth. 5. From Yerth, by Stirling, to Rdiaburg. 6. Edinburgh with its neighbourhood. 7. From Edinburgh to Xork.

Under the firft of thefe divifions, our Author fets out with reflections on the nature and advantages of diaries, which will probably be conidered as equally jurt and ingenious; being true, though not -bvious or common.
"There is not one hour in the life of man that is exastly the farse with another, during the whote courfe of his exiftence, from the cradle to the grave. New oirjeter, circunntances, and fituations; new ideas, emotions, and pafiion, blended togecher, accerding to their different hades and order of fucceffion, and producing fincies, hopes, and fears in endiefs variety, render human life the moft variegated as well as the mon't fleting icene, ywith which we are at all acquaintal in the whole circle of nature. As the power of language is unable to arreet and defribe the mixed emotions of the nind at the moment they pafs, fo it is far lefs fitted to recall them at plezfure. But if we cannat clothe in lanignage, and mark down the various fentiments and feelings that occupy our minds in different times and fituations, it is in our power in fome neature to make up for this deficiency, by recoriing the objeets that uccafioned them; and the diaries in which thete are comprehended afford, at leaft to him who takes the trouble of making them, a very curious and interelling filbject of both entertainment and improvement. If the unvaried and uninteretting voipls of life fhould ferm bat little adapted to the compoitiox of fuch jurrals, travels and vovages not only furnifh matenials fis: collictions of this kind, but natualily injuce men to make them."

Onr Author makes various refeetions on Oxford and Cimbridge, and fhews tion manentance of he Univerfities, and a pubac iclugation at theie vencable feats of
the Mufes, in a political and a new light; vifits Haythorpe, and defcribes the coumtry around and the ftate of agricuiture; and paffes on with a great variety of defcriptions and remarks as he goes to Cha-pel-houte, Long Compton, Siratford upon Avon, and the town of Birmingllam. Sperking of this famous place, he fays, "This town is far frem being dititinguimed by zeal in relig:on. Dr. Prieftley's latitudinarian principles are adopted by thofe who conider themelves as philofophers; but the great mafs of the people gire themCelves very litte concern about religious matters, feldom if ever going to church, and fpending the Sundays in their o:dinary working apparel, in low debarchery. What religion there is in Birmingham is to be found among the differters. It is well known, that there are many coiners of falfe money in Birmingham, a circunaflance that is oatily accounted for, from the nature of the butinefs in which they have been accuftomed to be employed; it may be added, that there is a great seal of trick and low cunning among the Birmingham manufacturers in general (though there are, no doubt, fome exceptions), as well as profligacy of manners. This may be owing in part to their want of early education; for the moment that the clijildren are fit for any kind of iabour, inttead of being fent to ichool, they aie fet to fume fort of work; but it is probably more owing to their being conitandly affociated togethar, botin in their iabouring and in their idie hor rs. It is remarkable, that fociety corrupts the manners of the vulgar as much as it iharpens their underitanding.
"About fifty years ago there were only three principal or leading freets in Birmingham, whiclr at this day is fo crouded, and at the fame time fo extenfive a town: a ci:cunflance which illuftrates in a very triking mamner the rapid increafe of our manufuctures and trade in fteel and iron. It is not above three years fince pavements, or toot-paths, formed of flag-ftones upon the London plan, were first introduced in this place. The ladies at Birmingham at firit conficlered thefe finooth pavements as very great grievance;. They were not fo convenient, they faid, as their old footpuiths, or ealy to walk on. And this was the more remarkabie, that the fireets and fide-patis were not haid with good paving, But witia round hard ftones ahout the lize of large apples, and of conife fuch as appeared to ftrangers to be very troublectime to the walker, and even painful.
or The

6e The induftry of the people in thofe parts is wonderful. They live like the people of Spain and other hot countries, rifing at three or four oclock in the morning, going to reft for a few hours at noon, and afterwards working till nine or ten o'clock at night. The people of Birmingham, I fpeak of the middling and ordinary clafs of manufacturers, ret in in many things, as has been already obferved in the inflance of their attachment to taverns and other public houfes, the manners of other times. They are expenfive in eating and drinking, and in clothes too; but they give themfelves no trouble about the tile or mode in which they live. Men who employ under them great numbers of workmen, and who fpend from two to three hundied a year, live in their kitchens; which arekeptremarkably clean, however, in gook order, and well furnifhed. This is by no means mentioned as a maticr of either contempt or reproach, but the contrary. There is a natural and indeed necelfary connection between iaduftry and economy, as there is between both and the profperity of a nation. From the introduction of luxury and the decty of manufa qures, the United Provinces have begun to decline in wealth, population, and power. Indolence and Pleafuse, the parents of Iellenefs and Corruption, have begun to fap the foundations of a ftate which was railed on induftry, temperance, and frugality."

From Birmingham our travellers (for Captain Newte informs us that he was accompanied by friends, whofe focial fympathy enlivened the imprefions made by every object) pafs on to Suton, Litchfield, Burton, Derby, Matlock with its environs, Dovedale, Eakewel!, Chatfworth, Buxton, Cantetron, Peak, Manchefrer, Worfley, Warrington, I'refot, Iiverpool, Ormfkirk, Preton, Garfang, Lancafter, Horaby, Kiby Londale, Kendal, Bownefs, the lakes and mountains of Cumberland, Penrith, and Carlite.

Uisder the fecond period or divifion of the Tour, dur travelle's go to Anman. Dumfries, Moflat, Eivanfoot, Druir:Aanrig the princely feat of the Duke of Qucenflerry, the futh hiehlands of Scotland, the Clyde, the Tweed, and the Arnan, Douglafs Mill, Lanerk wirh the fails of the Clyde, the town with the park and palace of Hamilton, Bothwell Caftle, Slafgow.
". In the City of Glafgow there are eleven kirks befides fundry conpenticles and mecting houfes. The
eighty-five Societies, or Fellowfhip mectings of the handicraftsmen of Glafgow, and chiefly the weavers, in which they influct one another in metaphyfical notions in theolngy, are celebrated by the petitions prefented to Parliament by Lord G. Gordon. In fuch, and foextenfive a city, lying in the mof puritanical part of Scotland, and in which fo great a proportion of the people are fhut in from the open air and face of Nature, and conlined to fedentary and often fom linary employment, it is not to be wondered, that there is much fanaticifin, grimace, and hypocrify. It is not many. ycars fince the magiftrates of Glafgow, humouring the aufterity of certain of their clergy, and the general prejudices of the people, were wont to bevery rigid in enforcing a judaical obfervance of the fabbath. The elders, a clats of men in Scotland that feem to unite in their perfons forsewhat of the authority of curates, conftables, and church-wardens, uifd to fearch on the Sunday evenings the public houfes; and if any perfon not belonging to the family was found there, he was fubjected to a fine, or, if he could not give an account of himfelf, perbaps to inmprifoment. Yet means were found by alf who had a mind to evade the lavs of fobricty in the following manner : They called at an clder's houfe, on pretence of feeking the benefit of his prayers or family worthip. This duty being over, the elder put up his bible on an adjoining fhelf, and took down a bowl in which he made a fimall quantity of punch, prefenting at the fame time fomething to eat, as ham, oat-cat chele, dried fifh Sc. which toey call a relitho The elder's bowi being foon exhaufted, each of the gatefts, in his tum, infifted on having alfo his bowl; for which demands the landlord twok care beforehand to be well provided with rum and other incredients, which he retailed in this private manner, chiding his guefis at the fame time that he drank glafs for glafis, for their intemperance. The company pated at a late hour fufficiently replenifhed, it muft be oun ned, with the fpirit."
The elders or fenators in the $\mathbb{K} 11 k$ of Scotland, Captain Newte was informed, are a kind of lay-brethren correfponding to the Viahometan Maraboots, who are raifed to a degree of cicrical dienity, without any previous education or examination, onaccount of their fanctity, which, it fems, is as often pretended as real.

From Glafgow our travellers ride along the greeir banks of the Clude,
adorand with many delightful willas and ent ened by flouthing manufaitures, and com nice to cuntarton, the profpect from which 3 grand, beautiful, an 1 rich beyond exp cfliza; Lufs the feat of the

Clan Colquhoun, and Loch-Lomond. Here we enter the Highlinds, ant here commences the Third Divifion of this wide excuiffon.
[To be continued.]

The Life of Thomas Pain, the Author of "Rights of Man," with a Defence of his Writings. By Frascis Olays, A. M. of the Univerity of Pennfylvania. 8ve. 2s 64. Stockdaie.

AMORE cogent res fon cannot be given for thas mublication, than that which is affigned by the witite of MI. Pain's life, in the folicwin, in it exordium:
" It his s bees, e.tabuifed by the reiterated tiffrage of mankind, that the lives of thofe perfons, who have either performad wictai actions, or neglected eflential datics, ought to be recounted, as much for an examplie to the prefent age, as for the infrucion of future times."
Thomas Pain * is placed precifely in thi predicanent. His actions have ltamped him a puobic ciarracter, and from lis public conduet much uieful intormation and inttruction may be derived. In his tranfafti ns is a private individual, we find the recoids of villainy in varous thapes, not imp fing upon mankind under any impenetrabe enink, or clofe-wrought veil, but, aimott form the beginning, openly and avowed $y$ practifed in the proad tace of day. The facts on wkich he fands convicted by his Biographer are not lighly ftated, but are fusported by authentic documients and fublitantiated eviaunce.
" The borough of Thetford, in the county of Norfoik, has in the fame mamer become dignined by the birth of Pain, as the Rubicon was ennobled by the paffuge of Cxiar.
"He wis born on the 2gth of Jnanary 1737 : his taih r v as a tataymaker by trade, an. a qu ker in ie igion, his mother was Fances Cocke, the daug ter of an attorney at Theiford. By tuus taking a wife from the church, Jofpi Pain wis by his own act, and the rules of the quakers, at onse ex el led from their community. Sut n ther this jrreguiarity, nor this cxpulfion, presented inat benevolient ect from pitying hs dittrelfes through life, and relieving his wints as they were fech. Bcth tather and mother lived to know their fon's
vices, to pity his misfortunes, to hear of his fame, but to partake little of his bounty."
Our American revolutionif, we are told, " was never baptized, though he was privately mamed, and never received, like true chriftians, into the bofom of any church, thovigh he was indeed confirmed by the Bihhop of Norwich, awing to the orthodox zeal of Mrs. Cocke, Mis aunt. He was educated at the free-fchool at Thetford ; and was deemed a fharp boy, of uniettled application. His tuition was directed by his expectations to what is uleful, more than to what is ornamental; to reading, writing, and cyphering, which are fo commodious to tradefinen, rather than to clafical knowledge, which is fo decorous in gentlemen. With fuch infituction he left the fcthool, at the age of thisteen, in order to learn his father's tradc. The butincis of a faymaker: he never liked, or indeed any occupation which required attentive diligence and fteady effirt. He, however, worked on with his tather, fitting ftays for the ladies. of Thetford daring fix years, exce; for a flort while that he laboured with a coufin, in making bodices fur the girls of Shipdam in the connty of Norfolk. At the age of twenty, and in the year 1757, Pain adventured to London: with whom he workest, or whom he fiftet, tradition has not recorded ; it is however, certain, that London did not cnioy long the honour of his refidence ; he was focu prompted by his reftleisnef's to look for new proipecits at Dover, in $175^{8}$. For alnoott a twelvomonth he worked with Mr. Grace, a refipectable ftaymaker in thit antient cinque-port. Ivieantime, Mirs Grace either won our author's heart, or our auth.r attempred to win the heart of Mifs Giace; and the father was thus induced

* In a note we are informed by Mr. Oldys, that "this is the real name ; and that his fictitious name is Faine with a final e; for that his father's name was Pain; his nwn nam was Pain when he married, when he correfponded with the Excife, and whan he firft appeared in America. But find ing forne inconvenitnce in his real name, or feeing fome advan ag in a fictutious one, he thus changed the name of his family; and he thus exercised a freedom which only great men eijoy for honourable ends.
so lend him ten pounds, in order to enable our adventurer to fet up as a mafter Raymaker at Sandwich. Yet it is certaim he neither married the lady, nor repaid the loan."
"At Sandwich he fettled early in 1759. Biographers have been diligent to difcover in what houfes famous men had lived at particular periods of their depreffion or their elevation. Of our Author * it can only be told, that he lodged in the mar-ket-place. The well known ant quary of this ancient port has not yet determined, whether he were not the firlt who had bere ufed the myftery of ftay-making. It is however certain, that he practiled other arts. There is a tradition, that in his lodging he collected a congregation, to whom he preached as an Independent rather than a Methodift. While thus nccupied, he becane enamoured of the perfon, or the property, of Mary Lambert, the waiting-maid of the wife of Richaid Solly, an eminent woolen-draper at Sandwici. Mary Lambert, who is fitil praifed by her own fex as a pretty girt of modelt behaviour, our Author mairied on the 27 th of September 1759. Her father was ans excifeman, but the was an orphan when f'ain married her. The women of Sandwich to this hour exprefs their furprife, that to fine a ginl flould have married to old a fellow ; yet Mary was fcarcely twenty one, while Thomas was only twenty-two. The fact is, that our Author has always appeared to the female eyes a dozen years older than he was, owing to the hardnefs of his features, or to the ficars of difeale."
" Marriage is the great epoch of a man's life. Our author was now to maintain his wife fand fanly by his trade. The tradition of Sandwich ftill repeats, that he expected a fortune on his marriage, which he never found. In expectation there are dubtief's degrees of ewmpariton. A man beginning hite as a ftay-maker, on ten pounds of borrowed money, has other hopes and other fears than men of valt wealth and unbounded expectancy. He certainly was difapprinted both in his pleafure and his profit; and difappointment has a fad effect on the human conititution. Two months had hardly elapled when our Author's ill ufage of his wife became apparent to the whole town, and excited the indignafion of fome, with the pity of others.

Influenced ty the general goodnefs of the Englith charafter, Mrs. Soliy relieved the diftrefles of her favourite maid with confrant foiicitude. For almoft a twelvemonth this unh ippy couple lived in comfortiefs lodgings. At length he took a houle, without being able to furnifh it. Mr. Rutter, a reputable breker of Sandwich, iuppled hisn with fuch furniture as he wanted. But it ioon appeared that our Author rather clefired resief than wifhed for refisence; and being embarraffed with debts, and goaded by duns, he took the opportunity of the firit Sunday morning to tail from Sand wich with his wife and goods to Margate; where he fold by anction the fame fuminure with which Mr . Rutter had fupplied him. Our Author, wefcar, committed on this occalion an old crime, which has now a new name. In Hemry the Eighth's days, he who obtained another's property by falfe tckens, was punined by pillury as a cheat. In Gearge the Second's reign, perfons convicted of obtaining goods by falfe pretences were to be tramporied as iwinders. What a fine opporiunity for our metapinyical itateimen to dicufs, not fu muck oll: Author's practice as cur Antior's principles. Hat Thomas Pan , Deen indeted at the Old Builey, he might have infitied, as he now inhits, that the !aws of Eingland did not exit, and that the Judges did not lit on the Bench. He migat have pleaded what he now pleals, that fince the ftatute of Henry the Eightir was made before he was bona, he oughe not to be fent to the pillory mier its provifions. Againf the Act of George the second, for the punithment of fwindiers, our Author might have inuifed, as he itill infits, that tacugh it was made lince he was bom, he had not condented to be bound by its peraltics "

A chain of reafoning is introduced upon the tranfaction of renoving to Margate, to expole the futitity of Mlr. Pain's principles in the tamous pamphlet cailed Rights of Mar But as it io no part of our oflice to enter into polifical diicumions, we thail tike leave of Mr. Oldys for the prefent with fubmitting to his re-conlideration, Whether the tranfiction itielf, as he Itates it, is within the meaning or intent of either of the ftatutes. It is hardly credible that Pain thould move off the frit Sunday alter he ohtained the furniture from Mir. Rutter; but adnititing the fack, it does not appear that he obtained the goods by

[^4]frute tokeits or falfe pretences. Mr. Rutter murt have given him credit 25 Thomas Pain, an inhabitant of Sanciwich, married to Nary Lambert of the fame town, a young woman of good charafter. Fle had an art or trade to live by, and there was a projability of his fucceeding and paying for the goceds at the expiration of the term of credit agreed on : before that period arrived he decamped; and undoubtedly here was an abufe of credit; but, by law, the goods were his own property, and he could only be fied for debt at the end of the Term, or, in the mean time, be heid to bail for better fecu. rity. Mr. Rutter mult have known this; for had he confidered him as a fwinder, he night have fecured him for an act of
felony, though he could not for debt, on the Sunday. Sandwich is not io large a town that an iushabitant, with his wife and furniture, fhould embark fo fecretiy as it is fuggelted. Dates are omitted reipecting this incident, though carefully attended to onl other occations ; and we thall find, as we procted, ftrong prefumptive proof, that a coniderable tpace of time had elapted beciore, "embarrafied by delts, and goaded by duas," he left Sandwich. His juttification, however, is by no means intended; but if he was not a fwindier, either according to the fiprit or later of the inatutes, fome pages ef condemnation of his Kights of Man ase nilgatory.

## (To be continued.)

## THE P E E P E R.

NUMBLR Xxvi.


$\mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{S}}$S no fubief is of greater inuportance than Eduration, fo none has more employed the attention and labours of the learned and ingemous in all the civilized ages and countries of the worli. The wriers upon this juterefting fubj ct in our own language are fo exceedingly rumerous, that there leems now fare ly any thing left to be faid new upon it. Torepeat the remarks of whers, Wy a fief writer upon Education, ciouli be an unnereflary and imperinent intrifons upon the public attention, and to hoalt numities Woud indicate a mind nore replete with conceit tha: jodgement, and that the author is dweeted not fo much by experience as by the leat of imagination.

Noctong can be morie paly than to invent Dians appacently of gencrat uthity, and no. tining is more difficult than to corry them jitu execurion. It ite truth of this remark camiot te evidenced better than in the article which I have made the fonje of thes paper. The projectors of hew methods of inftrueting youth have been for miny, and their fuccols the generally prowed fo different from their pretenfons, rbat it would be almuf hazurding a perfon's literary repuiarion: to ventme into fo dangersus a chansel as that of experiment.

While, therefore, I venture to prefent my thoughts upon this hackneyed to is to the public connderation withont cosplacency, I do is withnut apprehenfon: for as my paper afones no merit from the nuvelty of
its fisbject, or in the manner of treating it, fo weither is it calculated to excite infpicions in the muds of the judicions by the pretence of invention.

Eviuction cannot be begun too early, continued with too much perfeverance, nor nocupy too long a period of time. Chidren are very form capable of difcipline, and as foon as they feel fenmble of the power of au hority, they are readered capable of acquiring the firft rudiments of knowledge. Thofe parents, thelefore, who defire that their children th II, hy their improvenent in behav:our and leatn!ng, render them happe, cught, as early as pufitioce, $10 \mathrm{~m} \cdot \mathrm{x}$ parencal anthonity with parensal forsduefs. By no means, bor at any time, fombld the child be enablad to feparate the one from the uther. It is furprifing iow quiuls the infantile difcemarbent is, and more padticelarly io into its parent's himper, and the eatref way of gaming an aicentancy over it. I he parental authority fie wid never be relaxed boy the importunity, or other little cunaing arts of the chind for if it is thas fuffered to to wrougitr epen, the child $\mathbf{w}$ ill in furure prefame upon its powers of perftaiton or artifiew, 10 commit offences withutut the appreheufion of punifnment.

The fixing a deep impretfion of the fenfe of atahority on the young mind, is the principal point in early education. I am no ativocate for opprefing chaldren's minds wisia tediuas leffons, amd rules so be acquired by

Theart. In fome cafes, where fuch a courfe has been ieverely puffued, the young minds have, enhappily, been rendered averfe for ever to bocks, and to method of all k nds. Iam thorougtly convinced, that a very principal pirt of the neglect and contempt which are fo gencrally thrown upon the very beit of books, the Scred Scriptures, owe their origin to the early and indifcriminate ufe of them in fchoo's. Various parts of the Bible are improper for the perufal of youth, as tending either to corrupt or to perplex their ideas, by the nature of their relations, or the abtrufenefs of their reatonings. And as we are, in general, very apt to defpife, or at leatt to look upon with an indifference bordering upon contempt, the objects of our juvenile exercifes and amufement, it is therefure not to be wonliered at that the kible, being confidered as an backneyed fchool-hook. Fhould come in for a thare of this contempt or negligence, I have oftentimes been frruck with indignation, uron entering a fchool, to fee in what an irreverent dirty manner the Bibles and Teftamenis have been treated. The Mahometans ought to be our examples in this cafe, by the becoming regard which all ranks of themevidence for their Ahoran; and I could wifh that thefe few hints may the the means, in for e deg ee, of fecuring the firtt and bett of $h$, ks from the profanation which children are early initiated into the practice of throwing upon ir. There are elementary books in our language more than fuffecient to fuperiede the necelfity of ufing the facred volume as a conirmon futhon!-houk. Many of thoie books adapted to the ufe of children which have been publifhed of late $y$ ears, are mach better caliculated for the fervice intended than the Scripture, becaufe they are phain, and written in an eafy familiar and engaging method; levelled to their underfandiags, and rendered pleafant to their fancies.

I an of opinion, that the Latin grammar Should not be pati into the harads of a chind, at leaft t.ll he is ten years of age. Every perfon knows that the trammels of grammatical learning are none of them the moft pleafant, nor very eafy to be underfood. c.rammar rules may be imprinted, it is true, pretty deep in the memory even of very young minds; but the reafous of them, and their adapastinu to the kowledge of a language and its eiegancies, are not to be acquired in the fame reasy manner, fince herein an acutenefs and a tafte are reguifite, which fall not to the lot of the generad iody af mankiad.

There are fo very few ferfnns, senerally confideren, who retain that knowledge of the Clufics which they have acquired at the gramnar-fchool, or, indeed, any tolerable part of it, that it fhews that the univerfal importance which bas been ffixed to a claffical education, is of a very equivocal nature. For my part, when I perceive fo many boys drudging away feven, or perhaps a greater number of years, in the acquifition of the rules of a difficult and dexd Janguage, for which they will never have the moft trifing uccafion during the teft of their lives, it never or rarely fails exciting in me emotions of pily and indignation. No one (not even Mr. Knix himfelf, who is without doabt the belt Engifh witer upon Educacation) can heve a more ardent love for the Larin and Greek languages than I have; no one has a greater relifh for their beauties, nor a more profound admiration of the Grecian and Roman writers; and yet thas pirtislity which I feel for them, does not make me blind to the abfurdity of facrificing the time of hoys to the fudy of them, whofe deftination in life will never call for their ule, and whofe capacities are not adequate to their proper recention.

I Mati ever remain of opinion, till I fee fomething more convincing faid to the conthary than hath bicherto come withia the circle of my reacing, that the education of all young perfens fhould be entirely adapted (t) their future deftinations in life. At the firt, indeed, I readity allow, that the education of all mutt be equal in the fame articies and degrees; but at the period when it may be iuppored fome thoughts are conceived, boti, by their friends and by themfelves, of what occupations they with in future exercife in life, then fhould their ftadie; be devoted to ruch objects as may rencer them proper perfons to fill thefe occhpations. I know many tradefmen and merchants who, notwithianding their having had the benefit of what is, fool fhly enought, cailed a liberal education, have entirely for got the little Latin and Greek they were taught at ichool, and, what is much worfe, are quite ignorant of many brancles of knowledge which it is abfolately neceffity fucla perfots hoould be acquainted witis.

We are, in general, deceived into the mot abfurd noticn, that the acquifition of the learnexilanguges is the grand point to be aimed at in the education or youth, and that all the ocher branches of inftrustion ate of Intie confequence whe: compares to this If diound, towever, be vory foriwaliy coafidered,
fidered, that the greateft poflinle advantages refulting from this part of knowledge, are of very liteles, if any, fignificance in the commerce of tife; and that they can only make the perfor who enjoys it an object of efteem or admiration to a very confined fet of his fellow creatures; whereas thofe articles which are facrified to the ftudy of it, will be found urcefary to him almoft every day, and in every cinnestion of his life. In fact, sirerefore, the claffical part of education, if 1 may fo exprefs mylelf, ought to be efteemed at this period of time as a fecondary object, and the prejudices which have hitherto been too generally attached to it, fhould be twansferred to thofe poluts which have been commuly "confidered as its lubordinates.
" Which is preferable in relpect of advantages to the pupil, an eduction at a pothlic or a private fuminary ?" has been long a celebrated quection, and engaged the confluesation of fome of the very belt writers, antient as well as modern. It would be rufh and prefumptuous, I aporeliend, for any perion to pronounce a pofitive determination upon it, becaufe there may he circumfances which may render either of the modes the molt eligible. As, however, thofe authors who have taken up the caufe in favour of the puhbic education, have been the moft numerous, and alfo the moft dogmatical I fhall here ju't confider two of the molt weighty and plaufible reafons which have been generally alledged to fupport that fide of the queftion, and upon which the beft writer upon the futjoct, Mr, Knox, has laid a more than ordinary ftrefs.

The two advantages alledged are, "the fpirit of emulation which, is is fupporfed, will actuate buys at a public feminary; and, the beneficial connections which they may preblibly make there."

The filft, it mult be confeffed, is a very valuable confideration, and cannot be too much attended to, either by the friends or the inftructors of youth. An ambuion to excel is the beft fimulus that can puffibly aefuate the human breaft, as i: facilitates induftry, and makes the object attained more permaneat in the mind. May not, however, this noble fpirit he as effectually promoted and fuccefofulty anfwered in a feminary where there are but fix, four, or even two pupils, as in one where there are an huodred ? -Indeed I am of opinion, that this defirable end may be much better ontained in the finall than in the la ge cincle; for where the
biys are fo numerows, there will, neceffarily, he counter torces; that i, though a boy may be ftimulated to honeurabie exertions by the examples of fome of his citr ol fellows, yet it is as probable that he will be confirmed in hathits of indolence and vice by the more bumerous examples around him. Befides, as the tutor cannot attend to the encouragemeat of this virtunus principle fo minutely as is neceflary to carry it into full and fuccersful force, when he hath a very large number of pupils, there will, of courfe, prove to be a greater balance in favour of the private, or rather fmall feminary, than in the public, or large one, with refpect to thofe benefits expected from the firlt reafon.

As to that of "making beneficial connections," it i, at the very beft, but a mean and unworthy confideration; and I cannot preval upon myfelf to believe that any parent who can afford to give his child a good education would be actuated by fuch a de.. grauing motive. This, indeed, would be to deftroy that inciple which is contended for in the preceding reafon, as it would be one of the greateft inlets to meanuefs and vice, by rendering young perfons of inferior fortunes finfully pliable and abjectly fupple to their fupericirs. If fuch an interefted mode of hehavinur were to be taught them (and it mult be, in order to give this reafon its due force), it would be the fure means of eradicating all the principles of a nuble and generons virtue from their minds. To inftil into them a proper refpect for their fuperiors, is proper ; but to inftruet them to be fervile to the great, from the felfilh views of obtaising, in confequence of it, worldly diftinctions and riches, weuld be to degrade them from the high character of rational men, to that mean one of abject flaves and fycophants.

Thus have I thrown nut thefe few unconnested lints upon ane of the moft im. portant and beft of fubjects that can engage the confideration of a thinking man. Though often treated, it is not yet exhaufted, nor can it be, as long as mankind exiz in a ftate that proceeds gradialily from imbecility to) ftrength, and from ignorance to knowledige. Experience may add a grearer ftrength to fome of thefe ideas, and new ohfervations may arife, both upon them and o liers; at a future opportunity, therefore, I may again, through the fame channe!, towih this fayourita and interefting fubject.

From Mr. Thomas Paine to M. EmaNUEL SyEYES.

$$
\text { SIR, Paris, } \mathfrak{F} u l y \text { 8, } 179 \mathrm{I} .
$$

DURING my preparations for a journey to England, I reas in the Moniteur of Wed. nefday laft a letter, in which you give to all true Republicans a challenge upon the fubject of Government, and offer yourfelf for the defence of what is called ' Monarchic Opinion" againtt the "Republican Syftem."

I accept your challenge with pleafure, and lhave fuch confidence in the fuperiority of the Republican Syftem ove: that nullity of a Syftem called Monarchy, that I engage myfelf not to exceed the extent of fifty pages in my part of the controverfy, though 1 leave to you the liberty of taking whatever latitude you pleafe.

My refpect for your moral and literary charaiter will be a fufficient affurance to you for my candour in our difcuffion ; but, though I propofe to conduct myfelf in it with as much ferioufnefs as good faith, I ought to meation, that I do not preclude myfelf from the liberty of ridiculing, as they deferve, any monarchical abfurdities which may occafionally prefent themfelves to my mind.
I do not mean by Republicanifm that which bears the name in Holland, or in fome Ita. lian States. I confider it fimply as a Government by Reprefentation; a Government founded upon the principles of the "Declaration of Rights ;" principles with which many parts of the French Conftitution are at variance. The French and the American Declarations of Rights are but one and the fame thing in principles, and almoft in exprefions ; and this is the republicanifm which I undertake to defend againft what is called Monarchy and Ariftocracy.

I obferve with pleafure, that we are already agreed upon one point-the extreme danger of a Civil Lijt of thirty millions.' I cannot conceive the reafon why one part of the Government fhould be fupported with fuch extravagant profution, while the other receives fcarcely fufficient for its plaineft wants.

This difproportion, at once dangerous and difhonourable, furnifhes to one the means of corruption, and places the other in a fituation to be corrupted. In America, we make but little difference, in this reípect, between the legillative and the executive parts of Government ; but the firft is much better treated than in France.

Vol. $x$ x.

But, however I may confider the fubject, of which you, Sir, have propofed the dircuffion, I am anxious that you fhould have no doult of my entire refpect for yourfelf. I fhould alfo add, that I am not the perfonal enemy of Kings; on the contrary, no perfon can be more fincere than myfelf, in wihing to fee them in the happy and honour able ftate of plain individuals. But $I$ am the declared, open, and intrepid enemy of that which is called Monarchy, and I am fo on account of principles which nothing can alter, or corrupt ;-my predilection for humanity, my anxiety for the dignity and honour of the human fpecies, my difguft at feeing men directed by infants and governed by brutes, and the horror infpired by all the evils which Monarchy has fcattered over the earth; by the mifery, the exactions, the wars and the maffacres with which it has wounded humanity.

In fhort, it is againft the zubolc Hell of Monarchy that I have declared war.
(signed) THOMAS PAINE.
The Explanatory Note of M. Syeybs, in Anfwer to the Letter of Mr. Paine, and to feveral other Provocations of the fame fort.
MR. THOMAS PAINE is one of thore men who have contributed the mort to eftablifn the liberty of America. His ardent love of humanity, and his hatred of every fort of tyranny, have induced him to take up in England the defence of the French Revolution, againt the amphigorical declamation of Mr. Burke. His work has been tranflated into our language, under the title of "Des Droits de l'Homme," and is univerfally known.
What French Patriot is there, who has not already, frum the bottom of his heart, thanked this foreigner for having frengthened our caufe by all the powers of his reafon and his reputation? It is with pleafure that I obferve an opportunity of offering him the tribute of my gratitude and my profound efteem for the truly philofophical application of talents fo diftinguighed as his own.

Mr. Paine fuppores that I have given him a challenge, and he accepts it. I have not given any challenge; but I fall be very glad to afford to fo able an author an opportunity of giving the world fome further truths.

Mr. Paine declares himfelf to be the open enemy of Monarchical Government. I merely fay, that a Republican form of Government appears to me to be infufficient for liberty. After an avowal fo pofaitive on borh fides,
nothing
nothing feems to remain for us but to produce our proofs, the public being entirtly seady to decide between us. But unfortunately abitract queftions, thofe efpecially that relate to a fcience, the very language of which is fcarcely yet fixed, require to be prepared for invertigation by a fort of preliminary convention. Befure we begin a conetft, to be carried on at leafl under the flandard of philorophy, it is neceffary that we mould be undertoor. Mr. Paine is fo confcious of this neceffity, that he begins by giving definitions. "I do not underftand," fays he, "by Republicanifm, that which bears the name in Holland, and fome States of ítaly."

When he wrote thus, this author was, no doubt, aware that I, on my part, do not andertake to defend either the Ottoman or the - Monarchy. In order to be rearonable in this difcuffion, and certainly we both defire to be fo, we ought to begin by rejecting all examples. In point of focial order, Mr. Paine cannot be * lefs pleafed than 1 am with the models which hiftory offers us, The queftion bstween us then depends upon fimple theory. Mr. Paine defends his Republic, fuch as he underftands it; I defend Monarchy, fuch as Thave conceived it.
"In fhort," fays Mr. Paine, " it is againft the whole Helt of Monarchy that I have declared war." 1 intreat him to believe, that, in this undertaking, I would be his fecond, and not his adverfary. I do not adopt the intereft of the whole Hell of Republics. The one is as real as the other, and avails juit as much. It is impoffible that either Mr. Paine or myfelf fhould ever take the part of any fort of Hell.
"By Republicanifm," fays Mr. Paine, "I underftand merely a Government by Reprefentation." I have had fome difficelty in conceiving, why it fhould be endeavoured to confound two notions fo diftinct as thofe of a reprefentative fyftem and republicanifin; and I hope for fome attention to my anfiwer.

It is only fince the event of the 21 ft of June laft, that this Republican Party has been perceived. What is their object? Can they be ignorant, that the plan of reprefentation which the National Affembly has prefented to France, though imperfect in fome of its parts, is, notwithrtanding, the pureft and the beft which has hitherto appeared in the world? What then is the object of thofe who defire a Republic, when they define it to be fimply a Government by Reprefentation?-What : does this Party, fo
lately formed, already erdeavour to array it felf with the honour of demanding, reprefentative adminiftration againft the National Affembly itfelf? Will they ferioufly undertaks to perfuade men, that in all this there are but two opinions, that of the Republicans, who wifh for a reprefentation, and that of the National Arfembly, who do not? It is imponible to impute to M.M. the new Republicans fuch a chimera; or, that they fhould hope for fuch a blind docility on the part of the public and pofterity.

When I fpeak of political reprefentation, I go further than Mr. Paine. I maintain that every focial conititution of which reprefentation is not the effence, is a falfe conftitution. Whether a Monarchy or not, every affociation, the members of which de not all at once vacate their common adminifration, has but to chuie between reprefentatives and mafters, between defpotifn and a legitimate Government. There may be varieties in the manner of claffing the reprefentatives, and in their internal regulations; and none of the different forms may be able to attribute to itfelf exclufively the true, effential, and diftinetive character of all good government. We are not to imitate thore who fay-Obferve, I underftand by a Republic, a good Government; and by Monarchy, a bad one : take that ground, and defend yourfelf. It is not to a man of abilities, like Mr. Paine, that it is necerfary to give a caution againft fuch language.

Whatever difpute may arife upon the difo ferent forts of reprefentations; however it may be enquired, for inftance, whether it is wife to employ exacily the fame method in the executive and the legifative order; or whatever other quertions of this fort may ba produced ; it does not at all follow, that upen thefe gradations and fhades depends the difference between Republicans and Monarchicans.

All thefe debates are, or will be, common to partifans of both fyftems, and they will be equally fo in either hypothefis of a good or a bad reprefentation. In fact, whether our eftablifhed proxies thall be well orill chofen, or well or ill eftablifhed, it will remain to be known what fhall be their correlation, and how you will difpofe them amongft themfelves, for the beft diftribution and greateft facility of public operation.

In une word, it will fill remain to bo known, whether you will have a Republic or a Monarchy ; becaufe, of themfelves, the republican and the monarchic forms will apply either to a goort or bad confitution, to a

* Here we have prefumed, upon the fenfe of the context, to make an alteration in the original, which appears to have been mifprinsed.
gand or bad government. It is not, theresore, the character of a true reprefentation, that it muft bear the diftinguifhing attributes which mark republicans.

Here, in my opiniun, are the two principal points, by which the difference of the two fyftems may be recognized.

Make all political action, that which you pleafe to call the Executive Power, center in a Council of Execution appointed by the people or by the National Affembly, and you have formed a Republic.

Place, on the contrary, at the head of the departments which you call minifterial, and which ought to be better divided, refponfible chiefs, independent one of another, but depending, as to their minifterial exiftence, upon an individual of fuperior rank, in whom is reprefented the fable unity of Government, or, what is the fame, of National Monarchy; let chis individual be authorifed to chufe and difmifs, in the name of the people, thefe firle executive chiefs, and to exercife fome other functions ureful to the public intereft, but his irrefponfibility for which cannot be dangerous, and you have formed 2 Monarchy.

It appears that the queftion depends entirely upon the manner of crowning the Government. What the Monarchifts would do by individual unity, the Republicans would do by a coilective body. 1 do not accufe the laft of failing to perceive the neceffity of unity in actinn, and I do not deny that it may be poffible to eflablifh this unity in a Senate, or fuperior Council of Execution. But 1 believe, that it would be ill-conftituted under a multitude of Reports of Committees; and that, in order to preferve all the advantages of which the unity of action is capable, it frould not be feparated from individual unity.

Thus, in our fyitem, the Government is compored of a firft Monarch, the Elector and isrefponfible, in whofe name act fix Monarchs, named by him and refponfible. After thefe are the Directuries of the Departments.

In the other, a Senate or Council, named by the Departments or by the Legiflative Affembly, would be in the firlt degree of execution ; then the Adminittration of the Departments.

Thofe who aim at invefting an image with abftract notions, may figure a monarchical Government as ending in a point, and a republican Government in a platform. But the advantages which we attribute to one form rather than the other, are fo important, that they cannot be conveyed by a fimple image. I do not give the expofiti ni of them; this is not the place; but I am not
unwilling to repeat, that in the two points here mentioned confift the diffinctive characters of the two fyftems; that is to fay, the difference which there is between an individual refponfible decifion, withheld by an irrefponable electing will, and a decifion by a majority difcharged of all legal refponfibility. The confequences will be deduced elfewhere.

The Republicans and we may, moreover, differ upon many great queftions referring to focial regulation, though there may be no reafon to acknowledge any new difference between Republicanifm and Monarchifm. For example: feveral combinations may be imagined in the election of the Council or Senate of Execution, with the defign of ex tending them more or lefs to the deliberating adminiftrative bodies. So may we alfo admit, that there may be more than one method proper to regulate what is called the fucceffion to the throne; for there is a latitude of opinion to be either a Republican or a Monarchift, according to feveral varieties.

If it is enquired, and I have no doubt that the enquiry will be made, what is my opinion with refpect to the hereditary right of the Monarch Elector, I anfwer, without hefitation, that, in good theory, an hereditary tranfmiffion of an office, whatever it is, can never accord with the laws of a true reprefentation. Hereditarymip, in this fenfe, is as much an attaint upon principle, as an outrage upon fociety. But let us iefer to the hiftory of all Elective Monarcliies or Principalities. Is there one in which the elective mode is not fill worfe than the hereditary fucceffion? Is any man fo infenfible as to interd any blame upon the National Affembly, or to reproach them with want of courage ?

What more than they have done could have been performed in the two years palt by men, at botrom, like others ; that is to fay, who can judge only by that which they know, and who, for the moft part, know that only to be pofible which has been already done? And, if they had thought themfelves able to enter into the examination of this queftion, would it have been for them to balance againft an abfurd, but peaceable, hereditaryhip, the equally abfurd cuftom of election, which is alfo oftentimes accompanied with a civil war? At prefent, indeed, we are habituated to an elective mode, and have fufficiently reflected to believe, that there may exift a great variety of combinations in that refpect.

There is certainly one very applicable to the firt public function. It appears to me to unite all the advantages attributed to bereditary, without any of its inconveniences; all the advantages of eleclipn, without its dane
gers. Neverthelefs, I am far from thinking that circumftances are favourable for pro. ducing a change in this refpect of the decreed Confticution, and $I$ am very glad to deliver my opimion ftrongly upon this fubject. The ohfiacles, I admit, are no longer the fame; but have they, therefore, all difappeared, and have not fome new ones arifen? Would an interior divifion be an indifferent tranfaction, at the zera in which we are placed? The National Affembly is fecure of the union of ail paris of Fiance for the Conltitution, as already known.

An univerfal wifh appears for the conpietion and the confirmation of it throughont with uniformity, and with a force capable of giving empire to the law. Would it be reafonable to take this moment for throwing an apple of difcord in the midit of the departments, and of hazarding incongruities in the decrees, to which it might be hereafter fo diffeult to place limits? If the nation will one day explain ifelf by a contituent Affembly as to the place of the Monarch, whether it fhall become elecive, or remain hereditary, we nsed not, on that account, lofe Monarchy, fince there will always remain what is its efferce, an individual decifion, as well on the part of the acting Monarchs as of the Monarch elector. In fhort, I hope, that as the public opinion is fimplifying more and more in political matters, the triangle Monarchy will be generally perceived to be more fuitable than the republican platform to that divifion of poweis, which is the true bulwark of public liberty.
"Iunderffondby a Republic," fays Mr. Paine, "a government founded upon the principles of the Declaration of Rigbts." 1 do not fee why this goverument fhould not be a Momarchy.
"Principles," fays he, "with which many parts of the French Conftitution are in contradiction." This is polfible ; and it is probable, that if it was propofed to form a Republic, offences might be committed againit the Declaration of Righrs. But who does not fee that there contradictions may be remedied without an abolition of the Monarchy? Mr. Paine will permit me to tell him a fecond time, that, fince I do not require him to fupport any particular Republican forns, it is right that he fould allow me the fame liberty with refpect to Monarchy.

I defire, that our difcuffion, if it takes place, may not depart from the Spheres of fbeory. The troths which we thall eftablifh may defeand 100 nowly, or too faft, to be applicible 10 facts. But I have already faid enough to make it underftood, that, at pre
fent, I feel much more powerfully the in e ftant neceffity of eftabiifhing the decreed Confitution, than that of reforming it.

The Declarations of Rights of France and America are only one and the fame thing in principles, and nearly fo in woords. So much the worfe. I could wifh that ours might be the beft, and it would not be difficult to make it fo.

Andthis is the Republicanifmwbich I bave usdertaken to defend againjt whbat is callsd Monarchy and Arifocracy. A man wholives in France, or any other part of Europe, will allow, that if we are to take the words Ropublic and Monarcby only in their common accepation, we fha! ! be fufficiently difgufted by the mere mention of them. Have I not an opportunity, if I was tof follow the example fgiven me by Mr. Paine, to calt fume difcredit upon that which is called Republic and Ariftocracy? Would a Senate of Exesution be lefs ariftocratical, than Miniftus acting under the free and irrefponfible choice of a Monarch, whofe evident and palpable intereft wonld be always infeparable from that of the majority?

I have, perhaps, done wrong in making fo early a difcovery of my doubts as to the excellence of the Republican fyftem. How far are thofe from underftanding me, who reproach me witt not adopting a Republic, and believe, that not to proceed fo far is to flop upon the road! Neither the icteas nor the fentiments which are called Republican, are unknown to me; but, in my defign of advancing always towards the maximums of focial liberty, 1 ought to pafs the Kepublic, to leave it far behind, and to arrive at true Monarcby! If I arp in an error, I deciare, that it is neither for want of time nor attention ; for my refearches and refults preceded the Re . volution.

I acknowledge, that, for a note, this is become very long; but 1 was defirous of providing, that if our difcuftion took place, it fhould not degenerate into a difpute of words. It will refult, I believe, from the perufal of the above, that men who are willing to fpeak in preciíe terms will not permit themfelves to fuppofe, that Republicanifm is the oppofite of Monarchifm. The correlative of one is many. Our adverfaries are Poliarchifs-Policrates; thofe are their true tides. When they call themfelves Republicans, it Thould not be by oppofition to, Monarchy : they are Repubiicans, becaufe they are for the public intereft, and certainly we are fo too.
The public interett, it is true, has been for a long time facrificed to private views; but has not this evil been common to all known Ssates, without regard to their fevera!
denomi-
denominations ? If, inftead of adopting clear notions, happily fuggefted by etymology itfeif, it is determined to perfift in a confufion of words which can be ufeful to no poflible end, without doubt I thall not obfitinately oppofe it. I will permit the word " Republic" to be taken as fynonymous to " Reprefentative Conftitution;" but I declare, that, after having taken it in this fenfe, I fall feel a neceffity of enquiring, after all, whether they would wifh that our Republic Should be Monarchic or Poliarchic. Let us then, if we can, eltablim the queftion in thefe terms-" In a good Republic, is it better that the goverument fhould be Monarchic or Poliarchic?

I fiminh this Letter by a remark with which I ought to have begun it. My Letter inferted in the Monitcur of the 6th of July does not announce, "that I have leifure to enter into the controverfy with the Republican Policrates." My words are thefe: "I fhall, perhaps, foon have time to develope this
queftion." Why foon? Becaufe I am perfunded that the National sfembly will, in a flort time, put the lait hand so their work, and that it is upon the very point of being finifhed.

- Until then, it is impoffible for we to leave my daily occupations to fill the Journals with any fort of difcumion. I may be told, that this queftion is the order of the day, but I do not perceive that it is. Refides, a friend of liberty does not chufe to difculs gueftions of right under the empire of queitions of fact. This enquiry into principles, and the pablication of them, has been already fo foro ficiently laborious, to a man left to his own individual powers, that he fhould not expofe himfelf to the regret of having wifhed to rpeak reafon, at a time when the moft decided determyations deprive many of the pofGibility of atrending to it, and leave only the refoiution of ferving, in fpite of him, the one or the other party.

EM. SYEYES.

## Dr. A D A M S M I T H.

The fentiments and opinions of Eminent Men on fubjects of Literature are at all times curinus, and eagerly fought after. We therefore make no apolggy for inferting the following, whic! probably will be confidered as deriving their value more from the name of the man than from the foundnefs of his judgement. On the fubject of Poetry it will be remarked with furprize, that Dr. Smith appears not to have been endowed with a gleam of tafte. Almoft all his opinions are erroneous and contemptible. He reminds us of Mr, Locke, who once ventured to give his opinion on the Poetry of Sir Richard Blackmore, and, in the fame manner with Dr. Smith, became the fubject of ridicule. Speaking of King Arthur, that great Philofopher obferved, "I had read Prince Arthur before, and read it with admiration, which is not at all leffered by this fecond piece. All our Englih Poets (except Milton) have been mere ballad-makers in comparifon to him." Dr. Smith's opinion would, we doubt not, have been in unifon with this of his brother Philofopher. The l'oets, however, who have been cenfured by Locke and $\mathrm{Smith}_{\text {, }}$ would, were they living, feel no other fentiments than pity for fuch Critics.

IN the year 1780 I had frequent occafion to be in company with the late wellknown Dr, Adam Smith. When bufnefs ended, our converfation took a literary turn; I was then young, inquifitive, and full of refpeet for his abilities as an author. On his part, he was extremely communicative, and delivered hinfelf, on every fubject, with a freedom, and even boldnefs, quite oppofite to the apparent referve of his appearance. I took down notes of his converfation, and have here fent you an abftract of them. I have neither added, altered, nor diminihined; but merely put them into fuch a Thape as may fit them for the eye of your readers.

Of the late Dr. Samuel Johnfon Dr. §mith had a very contemptuous opinion. "f I have feen that creature," froid he? "bolt
up in the midft of a mixed company, and, without any previous notice, fall upon his knees behind a chair, repeat the Lord's Prayer, and then refume his feat at table.He has played this freak over and over, perhaps five or fix times in the courfe of an evening. It is not hypocrify, but madnefi. Though an honeft fort of man himfelf, he is always patronizing fonundrels. Savage ${ }_{\text {, }}$ for inftance, whom he fo loudly praifes, was but a worthlefs fellow; his penfion of fifty pounds never latted him longer than a few days. As a fample of his ceconomy, you may take a circumftance that Johnfon himfelf once told me. It was, at that period, fafhionable to wear fcarlet cloaks trimined with gold lace; and the Doctor met him one day, juft after he had got his penfion, with one of thefe cloaks upon his
backs $_{\text {a }}$
back, while, at the fame time, his naked toes were fticking through his moes."
He was no admirer of the Rambler or the Idter, and hinted, that he had never been able to read then:. He was averfe to the conteft with America, yet he fpoke highly of Johnfon's political pamphlers; but, above all, he was charmed with that refpecting Fatkland's Ifands, as it difplayed, in fuch forcible language, the madnefs of modern wars.

I enquired his opinion of the late Dr. Campbell, author of the Political Survey of Great Britain. He told me, that he never had been above once in his company; that the Doctor was a voluminous writer, and one of thofe authors who write from one end of the week to the other without interruption. A gentleman who bappened to dine wit' Dr. Campbell in the houre of a common acquaintance remarked, that he would be glad to porfefs a complete fet of the Doctor's works. The hint was not loit ; for aex: morning he was furprifed at the appearance of a cart before his door. This cart was loaded with the books he had aiked for;-the driver's bill amounted to Seventy pounds !-As Dr. Campbell compored a part of the Univerfal Hiftory, and of the Biographia Britannica, we may fuppofe that there two ponderous articles formed a great part of the cargo. The Doctor was in ufe to get a number of copies of his publications from the Printer, and keep them in his houfe for fuch an opportunity. A gentleman who came in one day exclaimed with furprife, "Have you ever read all thefe books ?" "Nay," replied Dr. Campbell, laughing, " I have written them."

Of Swift, Dr, Smith made frequent and honpurable mention. He denied that the Dean could ever have writeen the Pindarics printed under his name. He affirmed, that he wanted nothing but inclination to have become one of the greateft of all Poets. "But in place of this, he is only a goffiper, writing merely for the entertainment of a private circle." He regarded Swifr, both in fyle and fentiraent, as a pattern of correctnefs. He read to me fome of the fhort poerical addreffes to Stella, and was particularly pleaferd with one coupler-
"Say, Stella, feel you no content,
"Reflecting on a life well fpent."
Though the Dean's verfes are remarkable for eafe and fimplicity, yet the comporition required an effort. To expref, this difficulty, Swift ufed to fay, that a verje came from bim like a guinea. Dr. Smith confidered the lines on his own death as the Dean's poesical mafter-piece. Hethought that, upon the whole, his poetry was correct after he
fettled in Ireland, when he was, as helimfteli faid, furrounded " only by humble friends."

The Doctor had forme fingular opinions. I was furprifed at hearing him prefer Livy to all other hiffurians, ancient and modern. He knew of no other who had even a pretence to rival him, if David Hume could not claim that honour. He regretted, in particular, the lofs of his account of the civil wars in the age of Julius Cæiar ; ar.d when I attempted to ceafort him by the library at Fez, he cut ine fhort. I would have expected Poiybius to ftand much higher in his efeem thaii Livy, as having a much neater refembiance to Dr. Smith's own manner of writing. Befides his miracles, Livy contains an immenfe number of the mofe obvious and grofs falfehoods.

He was no fanguine admirer of Shakerpeare. "Voltaire, you know," fays he, " calls Harnlet the dream of a drunken fa-vage."-" He has good fcenes, but not ono good play." The Docior, howeyer, would not have permitted any body clie to pafs this verdiak with impunity. For when I once afterwards, in order to found him, hinted a difrefpect for Hamlet, he gave a fmile, as if he thought I would detect hirt in a contradiction, and replied, "Yes! but still Hamlet is full of fine paffages."

He had an invincible contempt and averfion for blank verfe, Milton's always excepted. "They do well," faid he, "to call it blank, for blank it is ; I myfelf, even I, who never could find a fingle rhyme in my life, could make blank verfe as faft as I could fpeak. Nothing but lazinefs hinders our Tragic Poets from writing, like the French, in thyme. Dryden, had he pof--feffed but a tenth part of Şhakefpeare's dramatic genius, would have brought rhyming tragedies into faftion here, as well as they are in France, and then the mob would have ad, mired them juft as much as they now pretend to defpife them."

Beattie's Minftrel he would not allow to be called a poem; for it had, he faid, na plan, no beginning, middle, or end. He thought it only a feries of verfes, but a few of them very happy. As for the tranflation of the lliad, "They do well," he faid, "to call it Pope's Homer, for it is not Homer's Homer. It has no refermblance to the majefty and fimplicity of the Greek." He read over to me L'Allegro and Il Penferofo, and explained the refpective beauties of each ; buc added, that all the reft of Milton's mort poems were trafh. He could not imagine what had made Johnfon praife the poem on the Death of Mrs. Killigrew, and compare it with Alexander's Fealt. The criticifm had,

Piduced him to read it over, and with attention, twice, and he could not difcover even a fpark of merit. At the fame time he mentioned Gray's Odes, which Johnfon has damned fo complecely, and, in my humble opinion, with fo much juftice, as the ftandard of Jyric excellence. He did not much admire The Gentle Shepherd. He preferred the Paflor Fido, of wisich he fpolse with rapture, arid the Eclogues of Virgil. I pled as well as I could for Allan Ramay, becaufe I regarded him as the fingle unaffected Foet whom we have had fince Buctranan -
Proxintus butic longo fed proximus inter vallo.
He anfwered, "It is the duty of a poet to write like a gentleman. I difike that homely Ayle which fome think fic to call the languase of nature and fimplicity, and fo forth. In Percy's Reliques too, a few tolerable pieces are buried under a heap of rubbilh. You have read perhaps Adam Bell Clym of the Cleugh, and William of Cloudefie ?" I anfwered, Yes. "Well then," faid he, "do you think that was worth printing ?" He reflected with come harihnefs un Dr. Goldfmith; and repeated a variety of anecdotes to fupport his cenfure.

They amounted to prove that Goldfinith loved a wench and a botte; and that a lie, when to ferve a Cpecial end, was not excluded from his fyftem of morality. To commit thefe ftorics to print would be very mach in the modern talte; but fuch proceedings appear to me as an abiolute difgrace to typography.

He never fooke but with ridicule and deteftation of the Reviews. He faid, that it was not eafy to conceive in what contempt they were held in London. I mentioned a
ftory I had read of Mr. Burke having feduced and difhonoured a young lady, under promife of marriage. "I imagine," faid he, "that you have got that fine ftory out of fome of the Magazines. If any thing can be lower than the Reviews, they are fo. They once had the impudence to publifh a fory of a gentleman's having debauched his own fifter; and upon enquiry, it came out that the gentleman never had a fifter. As to Mr. Burke, he is a worthy honeft man. He married an accomplifhed girl, without a Milling of fortune." I wanted to get the Gentieman's Magazine excepted from his general cenfure ; but he would not hear m.e. He never, heraid, looked at a Review, nor even knew the names of the publihers.

He was fond of Pope, and had by heait many favourite paffages; but he dinfiked the private character of the man. He was, he raid, all affectation; and mentioned his Letter to Arbuthnot, when the latter was dying, as a confummate fpecimen of canting; which to be fure it is. He had allo a very high opinion of Dryden, and Loudly extolled his Fables. I mentioned Mr. Hume's objec. tions; he replied, "You will learn more as to poetry by reading one good poem, than by a thoufand volumes of criticifm." He quoted fome paflages in Defoe, which breathed, as he thought, the true fpirit of Englifh verfe.

He difliked Mickle's tranlation of the Lusiad, and efteemed the French verfion of that work as far fuperior. Mickle, in his prefence, has contradicted, with great franknefs, forme of the pofitions advanced in the Doctor's Inquiry, which may perhaps have difgußted him ; but, in truch, Mickle is only an indifferent rhymer *.
*, Mickle had the additional merit with Dr. Smith of having, in the Introduction to the Lufiad, completely demolifhed his fyftem of laying open the Eat India Company's Trade. Mickle, who, like Dr. Johnfon, was not without prejudices in favour of high birth, had conceived an opinion, that a mean or unjuft act wis not likely to be committed by a man of quality, unlefs he had been improperly influenced; and, fancying he knew fomething of Dr. Smith's charafter, always afcribed the unworthy treatment he met with from his Japient patron, to prejudices infufed into him by his tutor. From the above account we think his fufpicions had more of probability than we formerly imagined. That Mickle was only an indifferent rhymer will be affented to by no man of tafte who has read his works. We refer thofe who are capable of judging to the appearance of the Genius of the Cape in the ath, to the defcription of the Inand of Venus in the gth Book of the Lusian ; to the whole Poem of St. Martin, to Pollin, or indeed any other of his poetical writings.

Perbaps, indeed, on this fubject, the fentiments of thofe whofe tafle cannot be difpured, may have more weight than even a reference to Mr. Mickle's works. We therefore add, that Mr. Hayley, whofe opinion will outweigh a legion of fuch Critics as Dr. Smath, or his anonymous friend, fays, "The epic powers of Canoens have received their due honour in our language, by the elegant and fpirited ttanfation of M.. Mickle;" and Mr. Poiwhele, whofe work we have noticed this month, fays, "Read the Lufiad in Mickle's trimnation, and the 屁neid in its native ftrain; and, unlefs claftcal prejudices interpote ( Mr . Polwhele might have added other prejudices than claffical), you will undoubtedly prefer Mickle, -though it may appea: Atrange that the verion of a modern Poem hould outvie the original of the finett ancient epic. Such an eclipfe feems a phanomenon in literature. Ebat the Lufad perhaps is become brilliant by transfufion.".

Dr. Smith, with Lord Gardenftone, regarded the French theatre as the Atandard of dramatic excellence.

He faid, that at the beginning of the prefent reign, the Difienting Minifters had been in ufe to receive two thoufand pounds a year from Government; that the Earl of Bute
had, as he thought, moft improperily ciee prived them of this allowance; and that he fuppofed this to be the real motive of their virulent oppofition to Government. Glafgow:
A.

An ORIGINAL LETTER from the Ryv. DEAN SWIET to the REv. Mr. JOHN
TOWERS, PREBENDARY of ST. PATRICK's, at POWERSCOURT, near BRAY.

## SIR,

ICANNOT imagine what bufinefs it is that fo entirely employs you. I am fare it is not to gain money, but to fpend it; perhaips it is to new caft and contrive your houre ard gratens at $4^{\circ} \mathrm{ool}$. more expence I am forry it fhould colt you two pence to heve an account of my health, which is not worth a peuny; yot I Arusgle, and ride, and walk, and am temperate, and drink wine, on purpofe to deliy or make abortive thofe fchemes propofed for a fucceffor; and if I were well, I would counterfeit nyitlf fick as Toby Mathews, Archbifhop of York, wfed to do when all the Bifhops were gaping to fucceed tim. It is one good fign that giddinefs is peculiar to youth, and I find I grow giddier as I grow older, and therefore coafequently I grow younger. If you will remove fix miles nearer, I fail be content to come and fpunge npon you, as poor as youre, for I cannot venture to be half a day's journey from Dublin, hecamfe there is no fufticient medium of ficin betweta my fkin and
my bones, particularly in the parts that lie upon the faddle. Therefore be pleafed to iend me three dozen ounces of fith before $\mathbf{I}$ attempt fuch an adventure, of get me a fix mile inn between this town and your houfe. The catherlral organ and backfide are painting and mending, by which $T$ have faved a fermon, and as the rogues of workmen go on I may fave another.

How, a wonder, came young Achefon to be among you? i believe neither his father nor mother know any thing of bim ; his mother is at Grange with Mrs. Acheron, her muther, and, I hear, is very ill of her afthma and other difurders got by cards and lazinefs, and keeping ill hours. Ten thoufand fack-fulls of fuch Knights and fuch fons are, in my mind, heither worth rearing nor prefervingo I count upon it that the boy is good for nothing.

I am, $S_{\text {rr }}$, with great truth, Your obedient humble Servant.
J.SWIFT.

OBSERVATIONS, NATURAL, CECONOMTCAL, and LITERARY, made in a TOUR 1 Fcm LONDON to the LAKES in the Summer of 1791.

## LETTERI.

Dearsir, Oxford, Jifly ib, 179 t .

$A$GREEABEE to my promife, I thall fend you in account of my Tour to the Lakes of Weftmoreland and Cumbertand, though I fear, if nothing hetter offers than has this day, my correfpondence will not be much worth your cultivation.

Through the level well-known roal to Uxbridge, nothing ftruck me but the cracks in the ground, nccafioned by the late dry weather-ihe clay feems dried to a brick; and how the poor corn can pulh its roots through fuch a fuhflance is above my comprehenfion! The power of vezetable life, I know, is prodigious, as 1 bave known the fide of a houfe damaged by the root of a tree; and the efforts which vegetables wiil make for a fubfiftence is almott equal to the fagacity of animals. A ftriking inftance of this I fa;
in a wood near the beautiful feat of Sir John Dafhwood, at Weft-Wycomb. Here the road was cut fo deep, that the rocts of the tross ituck through the overhanging fuil into the air on each fide the road. Trees left in fuch diftemag circumitances had need of every effort : accordingly, the roots bad mot out long fibres to catch the foil below, and numbers had been fuccefsful. This 1 call the inttinct of plants; and the manner in which tendrils will lean towards a fuppore -the manuer in which flowers tarn themfelves towards the fun, and fhat themfe!ves from the rain-the manner in which branclies thoot towards the open fide of a wood, and many other circumftances, prove indifpulably that there is an inftinct in vegetables.

But to return-After croffing the watery vale of Uxbridge, we enter a fine diverfity of country; hill and dale, wood and water alternately folicit with novotly. The wood-iop-
ped hills relieve thie vallies; and high-dreffed plealure-grounds concraft with well-cultivared farms. In this fine range of hilhs (running from Maidenhead Thicket through the long county of Bucks) are fituated many olegant feats. We paffed one belonging to the Duke of Portland, whofe park inclofes feveral of thofe hills, all clothed with wood in a Itile worthy the celebrated Brown. The mottled deer and large cattle demonftrate the goodnefs of the foil, as well as the fmoo:h verdure of the vallies. My black mirror prefented me with many beautiful landfcapes in this park, that a Claude might not have difdained to copy.

Weft Wycombe, the tafteful reat of Sir Jobn Lafhwood, next attracted our attention. Nature has done much here, and art more; but, alas! the pleafure of feeing fuch luxurious fcenes is much chaftifed by the neglect one fees on all fides and in all parts of this elegant retreat. Neither art nor nature will remain perfees without the pruning hand of tafte and induftry: yet is the tafte of the founder of this delicious place fill evident, even in its sendency to ruin. The half hid façade on the hill-the clumps on its fides its lawns fpeckled with fherp-the luxurious feathering of the trees, cluftering in fome places into dark rec fles, in others fcattered over the fmooth flopes, and bellying into the ferpentine elegancies of Hogarth's line of beauty-thefe beauties are not yet defaced, nor can they be forgot while the prints of this fweet place fhall exift!

Like the devices we read of in Sir Whliam Chambers's Oriental Gardening, we experience light and fhade in making our way into and out of woods of lime-trees, tiil we arrive in one fo thick, Jark, and long, that the mind is apt to picture the fpreading arms of trees into the arms and legs of defperate affaffins or lurking banditti!-when all at once the fcene opens into a wide plain, 800 extended to fee it terminate but with the fky . This heheld from the top of StokenChurch Hill (the verge of that range juft mentioned) fills the mind like the ocean feen from a promontory!

Now the fcene changes from the Sylvan to the rich domains of Ceres. The land is but a thin mantle, covering a bed of chalk, but finely pulverized by the hand of induftry. After fome time it changes to a clay, and near Oxford the clay hardens into a thin, laminated, crumbly ftone, inelofing many marine productions, particularly the $\mathrm{Nau}_{-}$ silus and Cornu Ammonis. Attention to thefe is now drawn off by the domes and fpires of Oxford. The surrets multiply into Vos. XX.
a coraline wood, and, mixing with the tall trees of the gardens, form a view totally unlike any town in the three kingdoms.

The entrance is ftately, over a bridge of beautiful architecीure. Magdalen's" learned Grove," as Pope calis it, gives a pleafing obfcurity to the Gothic and Grecian architecture of that College ; and to the left you have a view of the ftately entrance to the Phyfic Gardens, now kepr in excullent order, and greatly improved under the care and fkill of $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{r}}$. Sibthorpe; and the High-itreet is she moft piAurefque of all the fireets I ever beheld!

The tour of the Colleges hias Been fo often wrote, and fo often read, that I fear little information could flow from my pen on chas head.

1 am, Sir, Xours; \&c.

## LETTERII.

## Dear Sirg

Oxfords 15th Fuly, 1791.
I CANNOT pafs through Oxford withous a few remarks upon the progrefs of the Arts in this antient Univergicy. The Sculpm ture of the older Colleges exhibits the grofs tafte of our anceitors in both a clumfy and a ludicrous light. The ftitues are mis-mapen --the altos coarfeand ill-defigried-and the grimaces Judicrous, obfcene, and roid of fancy b About the reign of the Firt James, a glimple had been obiained of Grecian architecture, and it is curious to obferve how it began to iuterweave itfelf with the tafte of that period, as many of the tall gate-ways of the Colleges prove; where, in imitation of what had been feen at Rome, the Doric furtains the bottom flory, then follows the lomic, next the Corinthian, and laft or uppermof the Compofite; and yet thefe are interlarded with Gothic or more rude ornaments, and make a motley medley of all kinds of architecture, particularly at Chrift Church, where the venerable and the folendid are contrafted in the antique Façade and the new fquare called Peckwater. At laft, however, the Grecian has prevailed, and many molt elegant fpecimens are to be feen in Oxford. This mult not be confidered as univerfal. Many judicious conformities are made, and are now making, to the genius of the Gothic buildings in their repairs or additions; fome of there (of artificial ftone) exceed the laboured originals.

Painting has alfo ftept forward by gradations very fimiar. The ftiff broad-fhoul ered portraits of the fifteenth century-the legenT
dary incidents that impudently affumed the name of Hiftory in that period, have gradually given way to good fenfe and nature; and intead of difturted figures covered with glaring colours in their wmdows, we fee a Nativity by Jervaife equal (perhaps fuperior in effect) to any on canvas.

Mufic has fill masle farthor ftrides towards perfection. Vulgar annual fongs were once confidered as almott a part of the inftitution. Handel's portrait is now to be feen among the figes of the Bodleian repentitory, and ins mufic is enjoyed, well underfood, and even performed hy thoufands in the Univerfity! Can any thing exhibit the improved tafte in that divine fcience fo juftly, as the degree juft given to the moieft Haydn by the Uni-verfity-this mufical Soakeipeare - this nufical Drawcanfir, who can equal the ftrains of a Cherub, and enchant in all the gradations between there and a ballad-a genius whofe verlatility comprehends all the powers of hammony, and all the energy, pathos, and paffion of melody ! who can tzun with thun. der, or warble with a bird! For the honour of the Univerfity be it known, that this honour was conferred without the form of examination, and indeed fuch tranicendant merit deferved the liberal compliment in the way it was cenferred.

Would to God I coull fay as much for a frieuce 1 love! Murt Atronomy, which recognizes the whole univelfe, be more limitod in the liberality of its Profeffors thar the fenfual Arts? How much co I pity the fmalleft retainer to that firf of buman at tainments who can be influenced by collegiate pride, or the gonomy feclufions of a Monk! - No more. I fcorn to be a fecond time denied the fight of an Onfervatory by excufes, let them be ever fo plaufible.

Pulishefs, however, is not wanting at Oxford in general. A clufter of acquaintances accompanied me to fee every thing rare or extraordinary, and there was much to fee! Mach, indeed, I had feen before, but the inguifise can never exhault variety in this Cisy.
Cbrift bearing bis Crofs (faid to be by Gui3n), in Magdalen College, is an expreflive figute, characteriftic of his divinity and parfivi, Anoping under a hodily and mental burthen, his veprefed countenance fill nore depreffed by the bloody fweat ; though pity is nut much excited by the crown of therns, it feems to fit the head fo very well. The other victims and the guards are at fuch a diftance, that Chrif might lave efcaped, if it had not been nec. irry to mivertal lolvation that he thou't be crucified.

Cbrift seproving tbe Woman, by Mengs, is a toierable ipecimen of the works of that artift, though much inferior to many of his in Kome.

The two candlefticks of eight feet high (the parts dug out of the ruins of Adrian's Villa near Tivoli) in the Ratcliffe Libraty, are fine fpecimens of antient art, and almoft equal to thofe in the Vatican.

Judge Blackftone, by Bacon, in the Hall of All Souls, of which be was a thining ornament, is a matterly flatue-though a Judge's robes look not fo well in marble as the toga of the Romans.

Gardens here are in various Ailes, and as their fize could not admit of much variety fingly, the general variely compenfates more than fufficiently; for no two ars alike. Here are excellent fpecimens of Englifh, French, Italian, and even Spanith Gardening. The fequeftered vifta certainly claims pecular propriety here, though fathion pronounces it formal and unnatural. Be it fo; yet I am Goth emough to think "Magdalen's learned Grove,' and the ferpentine waik along the meadow on the banks of the Cherwell and the lifs (made at an immenfe expence, and kept in the nicelt order) belonging to Chrift College, two of the moft agreeable walks in this kinglom.

## I am, \&c.

## LETTER III.

Dear Sir, litchfield, July 18,179 f.
FROM Oxford to Blenbeim the courtry opens into rich, but not picturefque beauty; the foil a thin clay, the ftones flat and crumbly. Ble heim is certainly a mag a nificent feat at a diftance, vieweden gros; we become undeceived in the approach; the incongrious parts jumble into a vaft hut nos a pleafing whole. The heavy architect had a mind to difplay all bis powers ; but, like a mechanic belumbered by a multitude of tools, be has taken up the chiffel winere he foould have ufed a hammer, and thrown together a number of parts, without what painters would call keeping, or muficians mo. dulation. The parts do certainly not aflimilate. What bufinefs have Italian balconies on the top of an Englifh Palact? In Italy the climate demands them; but when do we vifit the tops of our boufes in queft of cool air? The veithule, howevei, forms a 1triking entrance; but I fear more from its fize and painting than the device of its architecture.

The rooms and paintings are fo well Whown, that defcription is unneceflary. The Jibrary is broken by a number of inelegant marble maffes, principally pilafters, by far too ftrong for what they liave to fupport; the Statue of Queen Anne, at one end of it, is a majeftic though ftiff figure; but that it was by ber munnficence (as expreffed on the pedeftal) that the family owe the poffeffion of Blentheim, is rather an extraordinary intim:tion, becaufe I think it is generally underfoond that it was the nation at large who paid John Dake of Marlborough and his pofterity this princely compliment.

The gardens exhibit a great variety of delightful views ! The extenfive water, which fills a wide and windiug valley, lofes itfelf in feveral fmaller vallies, fo as to give an idea of valt and indeterminate extent The romnded inequality of ground both in the park and gardens, here covered with venerable woods, and there with beautiful cattle ; the Tem-ples-the hiftorical Column- the Bridgetho village of Woodfock, all together form is variety of feenery which at once warms the heart and enchants the eye!

Leaving this delightful feat, we enter an open country, where fo few houfes, villages or farms appear, that one thands aftomithed where the people come from to culcivate fuch extenfive plains. This circumitance I have often obferved both in England and Fiance, that the beft cultivated corn countries are always the moft thinly inhabited.

Shall we pars through Stratford without bowing at the fhrine of Sbakefpeare ? Every Mufe forbids it ! We fat in his chair ; we read his anathema upon the wight who thould remove his bones, engraven on a plain itone, over his grave, in the chancel of the chorch; above which we coult not butexecrate a painted buft, a bold tooking untikenefs, that difgraces the ballowed earth below.

The ferruginous foil now begins to indicate our approach to the regions of Vulcan; good houfes-imall inclofires-population and froke, make the indication ftill ftronger, till Birmingham makes its appearance in fmoky majefty, covering two large hulls, and as many vallies, with dark-red ill-faftioned houfes. But this cafing (like the encrufted diamond) inclofes gernos of ineftumable value -the rougheft materials are here made to rival the productions of Gulconda-irou feems to be handed like foft clay, and all the elements are called in and yield their affiltance at the command of art!

Soho is Birmingham in miniature. On this frmall fpot is accumulated the improvements of ages. Here is the advance guard of an army of artifts preffing forward to icale鸭e fummit of penfection. Alas! why chuald
ingenuity and fcience be yet contaminated with the illiberal alloy of bigony and intolerance? Cim the fpiriteci artift defend to be the tool of faction? Shall a cown that aftonithes a world harbour the demon of out rage? But two bours before the mifchief alhaded to began, I left the town, when no fymptoms were vifible of what happened on the night of July 14 th.

The road io Litchfield affords little variety. The little triple. fpired cathedrat is a gnow object viewed on any fide, bat particularly in foont, when the three fipres feem in a line. But the ferruginous freeftone of which the church is built, is fo mouldered away, that the ftatuary and carving is all obliterated. This town will long reman famous for havin ${ }_{5}$ produced a Jobnfon and a Giarrick. The Mufes feem unwilling to leave it : the poetels Seward and the amiquatian Green keep up its repuration.

We now enter the beautiful vase of Trent, leading almult from Litchfield to Newcafle-under-line. The firff leat that decorates this clarming valley is Beau Defert, belonging to the Earl of Uxbridge: it merits its name, it is a paradife undreft - the houfe a giant, ftanding on an eminence, and tooking over a pigny wortd. Had nature been as liberal in water, as in the other requifites of beauty, this place would laugh at Brown, as a perfon in health would defpife a meddling phyfician.

The feats of Lord Donnegal, Sir Edward Litlleton, Lord Talbut, Lurd Harrowhy, and the Marquis of Stefford, enrich the fides of this fweet vale alternately-and the Trent lingers through the rich groves and piftures, unwitling to leave its child the Canal, called the Grand Trunk, which unites the Severn, the Trent, and the Weaver: Iron fill contimues to pervade the toil, and give it the red colour which it gives to common bricks.

Near the head of the vale, feams of coal break out, and columns of fmoke proclaim the neighbourhood of Etruria, the celebrated pottery of the ingenious Mr. Wedgwood. Here we have a colony raifed in a defer, where clay-huile man fubfitts on clay, and where he feems to wait wothng but the power of Piometheus to copy himielf in that materia! - How prolific is art! How far beyond anmeration the furms into which this material is turned, both for wie and omament The vafes of ancient Etruria are outdone in this postery. Talte makes even the petunze of Chua unneceffary here ; and in vain dues the gitdeng of Drefden and St. Cloud endeayour to make the eye deceive the judgment.

I am, \&c.
LET.

## THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

## LETTER IV.

## Dear Sir, Litchfeld, fouly 19 , $1799^{\text {. }}$

TALK-ON-THEE-HILL difplays the whoie county of Chefter like a flit wood beneath our feet. The Lancafire mountains on the right, and thofe of Wales on the left, hound the plain. This view is more ext enfive rhan beautiful ; neither town, village, nor houfe, break the uniformity of this fcene : indeed, the counties of Chefter and Lancafter feem the laft part of Brit in that "rofe out of the azure main;" and ascordingly the foil in both is bat a thin fward spread over a bed of fea fand. We are indebted to this fwand, however, and the fuperahundant rains that keep it always moin, for the fineft cheefe in the world. Why then foold we repine at the moift atmolphere that covers our ifland? Were we in the moon, our telefcopes would thew us that this ifland is more green than any foot on the face of the earth. This verdure we owe to rain; in confequence, on: horfes, cattle, fheep (nay, I am proud to fay the human animal), exceed thofe of any other coustry, Indeed, thefe two counties feem to have more thai their thare of this ufeful element; for the mountains that feparate them from Yorkfhire fop the weitern cionds fiom the Aclantic Ocean, and by rain-gages it is found that at leaft one-third more rain falls in Lincoshire than Yorkthire (furfice for furface), upon an average made from many ye irsebfervation. The breed of herned catle of Chethire, however, are much inferior to thofe of Lancarhule, though they produce better cheefe. A cow at heft is hut an unwielly and clumfy animal; but in Lancarbire fhe bas wide ferpentine ho ns - a belly as light as a horfe, beautifully fpotted, or uniffrmly freaked from the back-bone on each fide : in fhort, a Lancafinire cow may really be called a heaviful animal.

It would be well if a traveller could fieep during his p fage through Chefhire, but that the rough paved road effectually forbills. He will he in fome meafore rewarded for his fatigue, if he makes a digrefinn by Middlewich, and has courage to delcend into the falt mines. A thatum of falt rock will there aftonifh him ahout fixty yards beneath the furface of unknown extent, that, exc pting fume other earthy and heterogeneous matter mixed with it, my be confidered as a hed of real marine or table falt. Water iffuipg thruugh this bed diffolves the ratt, and becomes a brine of great ftrength, is drawn up to the furface, and after evaporation becomes the fine crytalline banket fals of the able The rock iffelf is allo a great commercialobjeet, being fent
to Liverpool in buge blocks, where is ferves as ballaft to returming flips, infead of fones; and as ir diffolves in fea water, it makes it a brine capable of yielding twice the quantity of falt the wa'er would withoat ithence becoming faleable in every fea-port in Europe.

Crials are alfo ufed as balliaft from Liverpool. Thefe two articles for back carriage give this port a decided fuperiority over all others in the kingdim ; befides, its imports being diffributed in the country by canal'n vigation, is another of its fortuitous advantages. No wonder, therefore, from the fpirit of enterprize in is inhabitmts, that it has made a more rapid progrefs in building and improvements, than any oher part of the three kingdoms, except the capital.

Little improvement can be feen near the road leading through Chefhre-the grifs farms, and wooden thatched houies, are juft what I rememher them forty years ago, only they lonk a little older.

In defcending the hill of Talk we crofs the Grand Canal near Hare Caftle, where it enters and paffes through the mountana which reparates Chefhire from Staffordfhire. This tunnel I did not explore, hut was told it was about a mile in length, arched all round.

Knusford is a pretty little town, and has a great many handfome feats in its neighbourhoud; but picturefque beauty muft not be loriked for in a flat county-the views can but extend over a few fields, being insercepted by dwarf oaks, which ftad :hick in the fences, and make the country look like one great wood. The late Lord Warrington, however, planted fome millinns of oaks in his eflate of Dunham Maffey, which haye made fuch a progrefs in srowth during the lait fif $y$ years, that they may foon be large enougk to ruff into the fea, and be a noble addition to our naval ftrength.

The filk mills of this place, Mascleffietel, sc. are principally converted into cotton mills, that material having fo far taken the lead of filk in the farkion of the prefent time; but it is impufible fo many mills frould find employment for any length of time, for there is fcarcely a fream that will turn a wheel through the north of England that has not a cotion-mill upon it. At prefent they are fully employed, and long may they continue fo!-but this I much fear.

At Warrington we enter Lancahire, the county of induftry and fpirit! This town has long been famous for its manufsetory of fail-cloih, but boalts no great beauty in either building or fituation. Its damp fituation is indicated by vaft pophar trees, that aquatic which delights in togs and diches.

The progrefs of improvement in the highroads of this country affords matter for curicfity. - For many ages, and to the middle of this century, a caufeway of about two feet broad, paved with round pebbles, was all that man or horfe could travel upon, particularly in the winter feafon, through both thefe counties! This caufeway was guarded by pofts at a proper ditance, to keep carts off it , and the open part of the road was generally impaffable in the winter from mire and deep ruts. As trade encreafed, and turnpikes becane general, the ruts were filled with pebbles and cinders; hut fill in winter no coach or chaife durft venture through them. Indiefments and law-fuits at laft produced a broad pavement, which would fuffer two carriages in pafs ach other, and this was thought the ultimate perfection that a country without gravel could go to, and the narrow pavement became covered with grafs. In this ftate the roads have continued many years, to the great profit of the coach-maker, and the cure of indizeftion: but now both the broad and narrow pavements are pulling up, the pebbles breaking into fmall pieces, and their interftices
filling up with fand. So far as this method has proceeded, the roads are become as good as in any part of England; and no doubt the utility will foon become general, enforced by in fipited and liberal a people as inhabit thefe counties.

The ipirit of ancient hof pitality lingered in the county of Chefter long after it had forfaken the reft of the kingdom: the oper manly character of our firefathers is foll vifible here. For many of the numerous oid families of this county were attached to the Stuat Family, and for two reigns never came near the Court. Living therefore on their own eftates, cultivating gocd neighbourbood, regaling after a fatiguing foxchace on ftrong als ruaft beef and toafted cheefe, and meeting with much goodhumour at a neighoming bowling-green, conflitnted their routine of amufement, ere politeners, Self, and heavy taxes crept in among them. Hapry times, and happy people! Your country afficiates in my mind the many jolly days I have formerly rpent among you.

I am, \&sc.
[To be continued ]

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS,

Written by Mr. Roberdeau,
Spoken by Mr, Pasmer in the character of Sir John Falstaff, at the Haymarket Theatre, upon Mr. Palmer, jun.`s firtt appearance on the Stage, as $P_{\text {Risice }}$ in Henzy the Fourth.
[Speaks within.

HERE, Hofters, Hoftefs, t'other cup of fack!
[Enters.
jett-fall'n, and yet "t no coward," fee poor Jack!
" As hot as molten lead; as heavy ton;"
He comes to tell (for once) his cares to you!
' Tis for this Prince within, uhoie vent'rous plan
Prefumes this night-you'll fuffer him" write man"-
Turns all my grave advice to jeer and fcoff : " By Honour he's prick'd on."-" How, if prick'd off?"
And then he talks of an indulgent Town!
That's a plain tale, and always fets me duwn! I told him now his enterprize to quell?
of Would it were bed-time, Hal, and all were well ?"

From you in duty nothing I'll conceal:
'Tis fumew hat moie than loyaliy I feel
For yonder trembling elfin's hardy deed,
Who for his daring, "Inetinci" weil may plead;
Which bids him back from golden india
In fearch of richer gems, your fmiles, at home.
Impulfiveled by Shakefpeare's guiding rav, ? Quits turban'd defpots for your milder iway;
A pla ue on all vile Eafern tours! I fiy, $\}$
"4 You who on tummer leas purtue? " your trade,
"Ye critic filher. let-me alk your aid;
"Of critc rods and lines the ftpureit
"Need I apply old Efop'welliknowntale;
" Let my enkreaty for this try preval:
"-" 'Tis fearce an eagle's talon in the "6 waift:"
"And a poor ftarvelirg minnow at the heft?
"Do let it live more feafons in the flrean.
"Ard for a while enjoy its hope-ted " deam :
"So the yourg panting animal before ye,
"In time may prove (thus nuurian'd) a "Joinn Dory!"

Yet mould my fears the danger much oder ra!e,
[fate;
And Candour's vore furpend the younker's Should you well-meaning for well-doing take,
O. fpare the fripling for the fat her's fake;

Joy's grateful drops thall mark my glowing cheek,
And Falitaff roar again, "I taught the boy to tpeak! *"

July 30. The Survender of Galais, a Play by Mro Colman, jun. was acted the fillt tume at the Haymarkes. The Characters as forlow :
King Edward III. Mr. Williamfon.

Governor of Calais,
Count Kibaument,
O'Caricl, Mr. Jotnítuse.
Serieart, - - Mr. Wilfon.
Galiow:maker, - Mr. Parfors.
La Gloire, - - Mr. Bansifter, jun.
$G_{\text {lanard, }}$ - Mr. Wewizzer.
Euftace de St. Pier:e,
Mr. Ber $\mathrm{A}=\mathrm{y}$.
Madelon, - - Mis. Bland.
Queen Palippa, - Mrs, Gondall.
Jula, - - Mis. Kemble.

$$
S T O R Y
$$

The fable of this piece is fourded on that well-known event in our hiffory, the siege of Calas, when fix cilizens gave themielves up a voluntary facrifice to fave the town from the hown's of plunder, matfacte, and devaftatoon. On this ground-work the auihor has ingeniounly contrived to interweave fome love fienes hetween Count Rihammont and Julia, and La Gloire and Mateion.Count Ribabimont, partly from his love for Juhia, ald partly from motives of patrocifin, endenverurs in fuecon the befieged. In this be is in a great meafure difappointed by the Sais of tome flips on the coalt, nut of which he is unatie to fave more provifins than are furicient to lift the town three days, with which to palfes, unperceived by the Enghith, ine the garrifors. Ribrumont is roceivel by the Governe with great corctiality; wh intimates, bow ver, 10 ham his intentions of beFawing the caugher Julia upon a nohieman ing reat fiv our with the King. Julia, unEwilling to difobey the commands of her faher, receives the Count with gieat coolaefs. Ribaumant, in a fecend intervew with Julid, tevilas both the cunduct of herfelf and ta ber, partcularly that of the fatcer, for a fervile atiention to the maphates
of a Court. Julia, ftung to the foul by the cenfure paffed on her father, leaves Ribaumont, who, in defpair of teing made happy with the hand of his mistrefs, refolves to give himelf up, difguifed, as one of the fix devoted citizens. Julia, learning from her faithful fervant 0 Carrol the determination of Count Ribaumont, puts on the drefs of a citizen, and appears before the King, where fie challenges the Count with laving alfumed a character which of right belonged to her. The King, enraged at the determined heroifm of the citizens, gives orders for the execution of Julia wish the other fix, on which the difcovers both the perfon of herfeif and Ribaumont. The King, lurprifed at the cunduet of julia, refolves to fpare ber hife, as well as that of the Count, and at the ifrerctfion of Queen Philppa, the other five cutizens are libcrated, with which the piece concluds.

The fable of The Surrender of Calais is peceliarly intereftirg, and is managed with much lill by the anhor.
13. A Young lady appeared the firt time on any stage at the Haymarket Thertre, in the chatacter of Lemora, in Tbe Padock. Her figure was gond, ber manner diffident, and bet appeatance movert and prepoffelfing. Her volce feemed in be hut wenk, and her powers were evidemly repreffed ty hes fears. She however exp erienced the hiberality of an Englifh ausience, and was much applauded.

Afterwards, The Iri/kman in Spaix, a Firce by Mr. Charles stuart, was acted the fift time. The Characiers as follow:


This Farce was originally advertifed under the title of Sbe would be a Dulforfs, which alarming fome individuals of high rank. the piece was much altered, and its title changed. In its prefent fil te it mather delerved nor had any applaufe being a jumble of cletached icenes, with litt e con ection. The character of the lou-bred Teague was fuf. tained with fome humour, thougls it was on the whole too grofs and vulgar for public exhibition. The andience dimiffed the performance with murks of difapprobation,

* Thefe laft worls were the exclamation of Quin (the celcurated Falstaff), on hearng the good report of his pretest Majefty's firft fpeech from the throae (*761), 10 whom dise veteran bad been Risecorical freceptur.
which will probably prevent its repetition, ehough it is faid that the author intends to make fome alterations, and denand a further trial of is.

The performers did juftice to their refpective characters.
16. Mifs Kemble, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kemble, a child of four years old, was introduced to the public in the character of the young Prince in The Battle of Hexham for her mother's benefit. On the fame evening Mifs Hears performed the part of Adelaide, inftead of Mrs. Goodall.

Afterwarls a Farce called The Nortbern Inn, or the Good Times of Quecn Befs, was acted the firft time. It was an alteration by Mr. Stephen Kemble, of Heywood's Fair Maid of the Weft, or, A Girl wortb Gold, originally printed in 163 I . The principal characters were thofe of a fpirited young Landlady, a Braggart, and a whimfical Tapiter; they were well performed by Mifs Fontenelle, Wilfon, and young Bannifter. The latter atfor foke the Prologue. The Farce excited rome applaufe, but there were parts in it not aniverfally well relifhed.

## RICHMOND THEATRE.

Mrs. Jordan performed Lxetitia Hardy in The Belle's St atagem, on the 3 dofl Augult, and took leave of the audience with the following addrefs, written by Henry Buabury, Eiq.

HERE dunm'd no longer or to Romp or fing,
$\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{r}}$, as a beau in breeches, be-the thing; To memory ttill mall all your fparts appacar, The fprightly paftimes I have witnefs'd here. Each manly exarcife the Green adorning ; The fiff, the evening-and the bat, the morning ;
Butchers full gallop-or a baker's barrov, Annoying Ladies in the lanes fo narrowNags who, knock'd up, refufe to mount the Hill,
Yet find their way at laft into the bill.
By wives molefted, nor by country coufins, Here bucks come down to pay their rumps and dozens,
And dare do mure than does become a manTo be as litule lofers as they can.

## P O E

ODE TO HEALTM, By Mr. THOMAS ADNEY.
Non eff vivere, fedwalere, vita! - Martial.
HENCE! paly Sicknefs hafe!
Let Peftilence its horrors wing away
Far from the rofeate day,
D'ar ferile phains and folitary wafte!

Methinks a poet here, of any kind,
Or gay or penîve, may a fubject find-
Here, where Ipring-guns and 'Paragus abound,
And Plumbs and fteel-traps fpread their lures around;
In golden barges where the City dames
Lugg'd by a horfe up great Old Father Thames,
Midft waving freamers, and tobacco fomes,
Nodding to drums and trumpets-Wollmanis Plumes ;
Where belles in boats fit broiling in the fung And Maids of Honour turn nut bot at one; Where Mifs, her flame expofing with her face,
[place,
To flirt and angle finds both time and
Fifhing, by turns, for compliments and dace;
Here I, alas ! no longer thall have leifure
To gape at parties, as they're call'd, of pieafure;
No more in fuch gay doings muft partake, But from my comic lethargy awake;
Leave off this ftrain, and tune my noto anew,
And bid to Richmond a mure fond actieu:
Richmond ! where Nature's partial hand is trac'd, [gracd-
With all her richef charms iupremely Can I, unmov'd, your friendly manfions fily, Or quit thefe fcenes withour a grateful figh?
For you-your fmiles to Jobfon's wife extended,
friended;
And-her gown gone-poor Beatrice beCarefs'd Hyppolia, and all her pranks-
And fure Mifs Peggy owes you many thanks!
The gallant Sylvia could fome mirth afford And Little Pickle fung-and you encor'd! May this lait effort for indulgence fue, And be, though laft, not ieaft approv'd by you.
[caule!
Farewell!-What pleafure does reflection The dear remembrance of your kind applaufe :- [cares Applaufe, that banifh'd each intruding And rais'd this little fiame to walk on air. Once niore adieu!-parting is fuch fweet forrow,
That I could fay Good Night 1 till it were Morrow.

## T R Y.

Let Atrophin no more
th yellow vifage boaft her noxious reign, Nor fad tormenting pain, Nor dread Marasmus, with his witber'd cheek,
Sure loicring vengeance wreak,
But all rom hence retreat, to trace come Zuckly Raore!

## Health, to thee my lyre Ifting;

Miftrefs of the rory ring!
Straight a fioral wreath prepare, For the Goddefs blithe and fair!
See the featly-footed Queen
Sporting on the daified green ; She, whore bluthing cheeks difclore Bll the beauties of the rofe. Say, Queen, if in fome pathle's dell Or pearly grot thou're wont to dwell, Near where the ftream pellucid flows In gentie tinklings as it goes; Where Chady trees extend their arms, And Nature, dreft in all her charms, Rofe lipp'd Godders, ewer reigns Smiling o'er the fertule plains? Say, when morning 'gins to dawn, Weeping o'er the primarofe lawn; When Aurora ever bright Unbars the golden sates of light, And as a bride-maid leads the day
Deck'd in faffion vefture gay;
When the lark with mounting wings
His much-loy'd early ditty fings ;
When the cock with clation flarill
Wakes alert eacl diftant hill,
Do'f thou the jafinine alcove feels,
Diffufing o'er thy beautcous cheek
Every bright tranfcendant hue
That e'er the fping's rich garden knew ?
Or on the verdant carpet ipread
A fillet for thy florid head,
Compus'd of ev ry feented flow'r
That e'er receiv'd the Spangled 'how'r;
Carnations fweet and lilies fair,
Mofs rofes cull'd wish niceft care,
With vilets, amaranth, and pink,
And daff'dil from the riv'let's brink?
Or doft thou, 曷usen, wich pleafure lave
Thy ivery form in filver wave,
While the Naiad's chaunt the fong,
"Mirth and joy to thee belong,"
And hail thee Goddefs of the plain,
Sifter of the agile train,
Ever comely, ever gay,
Miftrers of the rounderay !
On! let me trace thee to the grove
Where turtles coo their themes of love;
Where breathes the foft refrig'rant brecze
D'er the glade and through the trees;
Where fweet the mellow pipe is heard, And every joyous warb'ling bird Heedlefs hops from bough to bough, While the peafant drives his plough, Whinling as the gleoe he breaks, As his morning toil he takes; Where beneats the umbrofe oak
Which never felt the woodman's froke, Nymphs iefort to greet their fwains, Sigh their loves and tell their pains. Fhere I'd join the light-heel d throng Whe brikly trip the meads akong :

Mrrth, with refy blonming face,
Shall be the firft to lead the chace; [fure, And loofe rob'd Fanct, queen of plea.
Shall chaunt her moft admired meafure,
Chaunt with never-ceafing glee
Strains of pure fettivity.
Bacchus thall his purple vine
Round the myrtle-tree entwine;
And Venus too, with lovely mien,
Ever fportive, yer ferene,
Shall o'er the meads enraptur'd rove;
While the playful God of Love,
Rore-cheek'd Cherub, leads the way,
Blithfome as the blufhing day;
While fober Temp'rance chafte and mild
Sweetly carols wood anotes willd,
In ruffet garment, flaid and free,
Chaunting fongs of jollity !
Health, to thee my lyre IAtring,
To thee my votive off 'ring bring!
But where, Enchantrefs, doft thou dwell?
Secluded in fome lonely cell,
Where from rural fcenes remote
Is heard the hooting fcreech-owl's note?
Or on fome promontory's height
Impervious to the traveller's fight,

- Midit endefs frofts and drifting fnows.

Where Eurus ftern impetwous blows?
Or doft thou feek the buxom vale,
Or in the fpicy bow'r regale,
Or on beds of rofos play,
Lift'ning to the love-fraught lay?
Oh! let me to thy manfion fpeed
O'er the green enamell'd mead;
To fome far cave by mofs o'ergrown,
Einbofs'd with many a luftrous ftone;
Where the ivy creeps around
The rugged fides by Time imbrown'd;
Far imbower'd in the glen,
Where the red-breaft and the wren
Build their little nefts, and fing
Carols to the jocund Spring,
White the Zephyr's falken fail
Fans the lillies of the vale :
There retired, let me be
With the courteous Mufe and thee;
Hold dalliance with the Quen of Song,
Whofe aid infpires the vocal throng.
Gladly then I'd ftrike the wire,
Sing of blifs and chafte defire,
Weave the wreath to bind my hair,
And drink the fragrance of the air.
So fhould my vagrant fancy Atray,
Amidft the honey'd fweets of May,
Thro' waving woods and gay alcove,
Where mufic breathes the found of love.
Oft let me feek at early dawn,
With mind compos'd, the dewy lawn;
Hear the blackbied in the bonh,
And the fucetly thrilling thrufh :
Let every profpeet glad my fight
While I fcale the fteep rock's height,

Whofe hrow o'erhangs the breaking wave
Where blue Tritons love to lave,
Where Ncreids from their coral cells
Sound aloud their twifted fhells.
And when Eve, with drowfy eye,
Robes in grey the azure fky ,
Let me roam with footfeps flow,
While the worm, with heeny glow,
Illumes the thorn-entangled hedge,
Peering through the fide-way fedge.
Let me in the ionely hour
Seek fome tott'ring ivy'd tow'r,
Or walk fome abbey's aines among,
"Where fhiv'ring ghofts from charnels "throng ;"
Where the dark-mop'd owl complains,
While the bat clofe fkims the plains,
With his leathern wings ourfpread,
As the Moon begins to fhed
Her filv'ry luftre cier the grove, Where Contemplation j ys to rove,
As flow he winds his fuber pace,
With Iteady ftep and mufeful face.
Let me liften to the note
Of the wailing fongtter's throat,
Who, fadly pining on her thorn,
Trills in plaintive cadence, lom,
To her idol fowir, the Rofe,
Which beneath mellifuous blow's.
Solong the foreft's charms I'd fing,
Of leafy trees and endiefs fpring;
Of flow'sets of enliv'ning dye,
The teeming Earth's embroidery;
Of whittling birds, of crystal fountains,
Rugged rocks and cloud-cape mountains;
But more of ber, whofe fiorid face,
Buxom air, and winning grace,
Claims the foing and founding lyre, And the Poet's fervent firs; All the eloquence we know; For want of Hear.th, what's life below?
Doom'd in a wretched ftate to mourn, Bereft of peace, with mind foriorn,
We linger- till the winged dart
Vindictive ftrikes us to the heart,
And meet the turf bound bed of clay, Of mortals' woes the fure allay!
Then Health, enthuliafic maid, - grant for once thy balmy aid, And o'er my cheeks diffufe the flufh, The vermeil glow and living blufh; So long may it tou my breaft infpire, Goddef's of fupreme defire!
Anc Fancy, and the Mufe benign, Teach me to weave the lofty rhyms !
Nor will I e'er, with lip propbane, Infult the Mufe with obfcene ftrain,
But humbly wake the inlvel tring,
Her facred influence to fing.
And when Old Ave, with wrinkled face, Shali bid me quit Koutb's gamefome chace, Yoz, XX.

May 1 reflect on pleafures paft, Nor grieve becoufe they fled fo faft!
And when the grifly tyrant, Death, Demands, alas! my fle ting breath, May bright-ey'd HOP E, with foothing hand, Point to the all-myfterious land, And waft my foul to realms above, Where all is calminefs, truth, and love $L$ But while on lowly Earth I be, Hialta, let me ever live with thee!

## A MONODY

## On the Late Rev. Mr. J. WESLEY,

Recited at the Great Room in Cornhill, And Writen by Mr. Hamilton Reid.
SAY, Shall the learn'd, the pious, or the hrave,
Defcend unmourn'd, unhnour'd, to the grave?
Not while their worth the votive verfe illfires,
" E'en in their athes live their wonted fires;"
Nor yer fhall forrow fink th' obfequins s fram,
As tho' we figh'd, as tho' our hopes were vain.
The Saint juft crown'd affords the tear relief, His rich reverfron mitigates our grief;
His life inftructive fliil directs our way,
So fome fh uld preach, fo o hers fhould ohey. Not to one realm his labours were confin'd, The world his fold, his fl ck all buman kind! And when on earth be could no further go, He fought the wretched in the mines below;
There dorm'd by toil their earthly bread to gain,
No Sabbath taughe the heav'nly to obtain;
That, fpent profanely, or in boiftrous joy,
Was giv'n to five, bur tended to deftroy!
Luft men! whom no kiod hand e'er ftretch'd to fave.
Ranfom'd for life, yet lying in the grave,
Till Westey calld! Then'gan th' unequal Atrife,
Then hurft thefe graves! then rofe the twad tol life!
Then rag'd the Infernal Powers, but left their proy,
The heirs of glory and eternal day.
But yet no menace did the aliens win,
Conviction arg'd, perfuafion led them in;
And 'tw's for thefe reproach he ne'er let fail;
Tho' fome he lov'd, as men he honour'd all ; Their Saviour's meffenger, divinely mild, Strong as a hutt, and humble as a child.
Thus did the Paitor crery lwur engage,
Nor ceas'd his efforts with declining age; U

Eut,

But, ftill employ'd, fome duty gave delight, $H_{\text {Is }}$ deeds all day were oralfons by night. And as in praife, his lalt, latt pulfe eld flow, Angeis hal 'wept, or Death deferr"d the blow, Had they not known, as for the bieft, decreed, What loud Hofamas to the throne fucceed;
Then fculptar'd monuments no honour give,
Bur grav'd upon the heart, the jult for ever live.

## Mrs. CRESPIGNY s GROTTO.

The following Lines, which are from the pen of Mr. Fitzgerald, adorn a fimall Grot in the Garden at Camberwellfo often the feene of the Mufes and the Drama.

## THE INSCRIPTION.

MAY no rude gale difturb this calm retreat,
The fans of Friendinip, and the Mufe's feat;
But cooling fow'rs and frefh'ning zephyrs bring
Th' ambrofial fweetnefs of perpetual Spring !
While Nature's feather'd warblers from above
Chant their wild notes in elcquence of love!
May Envy wither if The enters here,
And drooping Mis'ry check the ftarting tear-
Or if the Miftrefs of the Grot be nigh,
Lex the poor wretch drink comfort from her eye,

Which melts in pity at another's woes, And glearns relief-ere Charity beftows.

ANSWER to an EPIGRAM on the EUMELTAN* CLUB, (founded by Dr. AsH, ans bearing his Name), whicls ridicules it under the Name of A WOODEN CLUB.

By a MEMBER.
SINCE olives grow not here by Heav'n's decree,
Pallas with pride adopts another tree.
What tree fo fit as $A / b$, "for nothing ill $\dagger$ ?"
So Spenfer fings, difpute his word who will.
Fit for all ules, ready at all time,
This general type of f́cience fuits our elime ; Type ton of him, the gay Fumelian fage, Who blends the quatities of youth and age. Learn'd in the clofet, jovial at the table ; "For notling ill," for moft things wondrous able,
He loves his triend ftill better than his joke, And Heart of Afh exceis ev's Heart of Oak. With hirn we laugh at each fatyric rub, Nor heed the nick-name of a Wooden Club. So whilft our friendily brancbes we entwine, Come, waiters, moilten all our roots with wine.

PROCEEDINGS of the NATIONAL ASSEMBLY of FRANCE, refpecting the Inviolability of the KING, the NEW CONSTITUTION, \&c.

## Wednesday, July 13.

THE National Assembly commenced the debate on the fate of the King, by M. Maguet reading the Report of the Seven Unted Committees; the Diplomatic, Military, and Contitutional Committees; and thofe of Revifion, of Criminal Jurilpradence, of Reports, and of Inquiries.

The objects of his Report we'e, firf, the faet, the circumit:inces, and inode of the +fcape, the perlons concerned in it, and the morives. Secondly, to ftate ther opinion concerning the manner in which the Affembly ought, according to the laws of the Confertution, to conduet themelves towaris she Kmg. And, thirily, how the leveral perions concerned in the efcape of the King ought to be treated.

After the detail of facts, which lafted two hours, the Report went to the examination of thee great queftions: Whether the Kirg could conftiturionally be put to his tral? Whether bis flight be a crime ayainf the conftitution? And, latily, Whether any acculation will ftand againft thofe who bave been aiding and abetting in the flght?

The Report was at length terminated by a plan of a Decree, the fole purport of which was, That Metf, Bowille (father and fon), Hemann, Klingin, d'Oreillize, Defotenux, Vauglas, Damas, Daudrouin, Vaicour, Demandel, Manaflin, Talon, Ferfen, Valory, and Dumoulier, thould be profecuted before the High National Court.

When the debate hegan, an adjournment of the queftion was firft propofed

[^5]by M. de Roches, which was inmediately negatived; and after it was refulve.t to proceed directly on the queftion, M. Peythion was the finft who fpoke. He maintained, contrary to the opinion of the Committers, that the inviolability of Kings did not fet them above Na . tional profecutions, when they commit provocations of importance to the wel. fare of the people they govern: and concluded withmoving, That Louis XVI. fhould be adjudged by the National Affembly, or hy a Convention ad boc.

It is to be ohferved, that through the whole of the Report the Queen appears to be confidered as acting under the direction of the King, and ther fore protected by his impeccability.

The debate was continued with great warmth * in the morning fittings of Thurfday and Friday, when the following articles were propored, and decreed in fubitance, referving the mode of wording for confideration.

1. Every King who fhall put himfelf at the head of a hoftile army, fhall be held to have abdicated the royalty. 2. Every King, who, after taking the oath to the Conftitution, fhall retrast it, shall be held to have abdicated.-3. Every King who fhall abdicate, fhall be confidered as a fimple citizen: he thall be
open to accufation in the ordinary way for his particular acts.-4. Every King who thall have confpired againft the Conftitution, by carrying on a direct and criminal correfpondence with the enemies of the Nation, flath, be deemed to have abdicated.

Thefe propofitions were carried by a great majority.

The firt arricle of the Decree propofed by the Committees refpecting M. Builie, was then put and carried.

The Affembly proceeded on the Decree propofed by the Committees, and paffed the other articles.

The Jacobins Club, and the other factious focieties (if there can be fociety among the wicked) were enraged at the Decrees which did not include the King as ģuilty of high treafon; they fent forth their emiffaries into the moft frequented coffee houres and all the public places, there to animate the people againft the people, and bring more delolation and the continuance of anarchy on their already miferable, diftracted country : the news-papers were proftituted on the occafion; the editors, fheltering themfelves under the broad $x$ gis of patriotiom, de. viated frum the mational motto-La Loi, La Nation, et le Roi-they fought againf reafon with the arms of calumny, and

* A fpecimen of the language of the patriotic party in the National Affembly will thew with what little moderation their orators are governed. M. Vanier, fpeaking upon the fub. ject of the King's inviolability, faid, -"Is a King who deferts bis poft; a King who gives the fignal for a civil war; who turns foreign arms againft his fellow-citizens; who throws himfeif into the arms of a traitor, a murderer of his countrymen; who, by a voluntary and culpable abdication, takes out of the kingdom with him the prefumptive beir to the crown; a King, who, in an ablurd manifefto, vilifies the Conftitution he fwore to; who fins againft the Conftitutional Cbarter by which he is King ; I fay, Is fuch a man, can fuch a man be a King ? Can he be inviolable? A ftrange amnefty is folicited at your lands! A crowned villain, a heap of criminality (here the friends to royalty and decency exclaimed " to order") a crowned villain, I fay, nearly foiled with the blood which he would have caufed to have been fpitt on the bofpitable land that nurtured him; a Nero, a Caligula, a Sardanapalus, encircled by the myftery of inviolability, would be then deemed as impeccable as the Godliead! What! if a criminal be judged to death, is it in the mame of a traitor that the fentence will be executed? No, no, no, for Frenchmen will no longer fubmit to ignoming. What was the pretext of this flight! It was becaufe the immenfe tribute paid to the King is not fufficient according to Courtiers!-What! is it not fufficient to facrifice to one man the blood and taxes of 12 provinces? Has he unt enough? It was not fufficient to have left in his power the diftribution of the many favours that infoct the Goverument; it was not fufficient to have refcued his reign and his name from the opprobrium of a thameful bankruptcy-all that was not near enough- To the impoverifhed fate unto which our prodigality for him had thrown us-he wifhed to add the fcourge of war and famine. There are numerous other horrors, over which I am pleafed to caft a veil, though I am not afraid to brave death, while I feak my thoughts. Believe me, be both juft and firm, and if you do not feel equal to the trial, run awway; and do not tarnifs your glory-let your fucceffors take your feats! I conclude with a with, that the fantors and adherents of the Kung's efcape be tried, as being guilty of high treafon; that the General Election ceare to be fuf= pended, and that at the time the Legiflature is named, a National Convention be eftablifhed to provide a fucceffor for Louis XVI. legally dethroned."
became the fhamelefs fupporters of the vileft meafures. Declamacion, falfe logic, libels, and micendiary hand-hills, were recurred $t$, in hopes of thaking the public opinion; -thoufands aftembled in the Champ de Mars, to fina a petition, and fend it into the different provinces, in order to rolife the whole $\mathrm{Na}-$ tion againft the Afiembly. It was even in agitation to blow up the houfe; but the National Guard muftered fo frong, and wore in their countenances fo much serror, that the jacohins attempted nothing. We conc ude this day's bufinefs with making the following obfervation to our readers:-The King is not acculed, and his fate is now in his own hands. As we faid long fince, when the Condtitution is finithed, the whole volume of it will be prefented to him for his acceptance; in the interinz he continues fufpended from all his royal functions. In fhort, the conte ft now lies between the National Afembly and the Jacohins' Club; whichever gains the point, it will be dearly purchafed; the Reprefentatives of the Nation have withdrawn themfelves from that illegal party.

> Sunday Morning, Julyif.

In confequence of the umeonitutional invitation of the wicked Clubs, a vaft concourfe of people affembled on and about the Altar of Liberty. Two men, one a foldir with a wooden leg, the other a hair-dreffer, concealed themfelves under the Altar. They had taken a couple tof bottles of wine with them, and fomething to eat. After having breakfatted, they cut a few finall holes through the 'boards, the berter' to fee what was going forward at the Champ de Mars. They were perceivel, and dragged hy the mob to the Cumm:tte of the Section. The fitting Officers, convinced they had no bal defign, ordered them to be taken to the invalios-haion a fulden it was reported that they had matches in their pockets, to fet fire to fome powier, and thus hlow up the Altar. Madmen will be'ieve any thing - the canailic tore the two unformate men from the protec. tion of the National Guard; their firft inteution was to hang them up to the lamp-iron; but the cord braking, the rabble went to work with their knives, cut off the two mens' heads, and carried them on uik s through the ftreets! Thus was uhare: in the roming of Sunday, in the p lifhed capital of France.

The what fomon, Pais was a foene of confurion; - here the bloudy ang wh seen, to inform the mucmou of thesi fate, if they perfiffed in refuling
obedience to the law ; there the murder. ous cannon appeared ready to execute juftice: every where horror, difmay, and the apparatus of death, weie vifible

At two o'clock it was reported, that La Fayet!e was affaffinated; at three we found the report to have been groundlefs: 18,000 diforderiy wretches were invited in the evening to the Champ de Mars, there to fwear that they would have no King : at five o'clock all the drums beat to arms-the bloody flag was hoifted at the town houfe, and carsied into the Champ de Mars, efcorted by a numerous guard: as foon as it appeared, the mob cried our, Down with the red flag! down with the red fly! The populace threw fones at it, and wounded feveral foldiers. At length the Mayor of Paris urdered M. la Fayerre to extcute the law; a general difcharge took place, and many lives were loit, and great numbers wounded.

## JULY 21.

No difturbance has taken place fince Sunday, and it is fitted that the mob, deterred by the confequences of their laft experiment, will not again fpeedily make an attempt to oppofe the decrees of the Affembly, and difturb the public tranquillity. Twelve of the mob were fhot dead in the riot on Sunday, and 24 wounded. - The populace were fo entuged that the volunteers had fired, that, on their return to town, they killed lix of them.

Among the events of Sunday laft, the following is much talked of. A number of boys are accoutred, embodied, anci exercife:l, under the title of - The Hope of their Country. One of thefe, eleven years of age, followed his father, a grenadier of the National Guard, to the Champ de Mars. By the firlt fire fiom the rinters the father was killed. The fon covered his face with a handkerchief as be lay, fired his muket on the mob, and purfued with a bayonet when they fled. When the troops were called back from the purfuit, he threw hindelf on his father's body, and gave vent to the lumerations and exprefions of grief natural to his age. In this fituation the hulb ind and fon were conveyed to the unhappy widow.

## July 30.

On Snturday, afier a very warm debate, the Nanonal Altembly decreed, that all Orders of Knighthood fhould be abolifhed. A leading Member obferved, that it was oniy by annibilating thefe Military Oiders that they could complere the great work they had fo gloriouliy begun, and fueep away the litter vibich remained of the Arijocratic dunghill.

An effort was made, but in vain, for the prefervation of the Order of Malta. What fullows is the fubftance of this memorable Decree :-

All Orders of Chivalry, Military Incorporations, Decorations, or exterior Signs, denoting diftinctions of birth, are fupprefied in France, and none fuch can be eltablifhed in future.

The Military Decorations that exif at prefent, being, like every other honorary seward, merely an individual perional diftinction, cannot ferve as a batis for any Corporation; and nothing can be acquired to receive it beyond the Civic Oath. The decoration of the heretofore Order of Me rit is, in future, to be no other than that of St. Lollis.

No Frenchman is at liberty to affume any of the qualities or titles fuppreffed by the Decrees of the 19 th of June 1790 ; not even with the additional words ci-devant (heretofore). No public officer can receive deeds in which thele qualities are introduced; and the Committees of the Conititution and Criminal Juriipru Lence ared.dired to propofe penalties to be inflicted on fuch as infringe this difpolition of the Law.

Every Frenckiman who thall be admitted into any foreign Order, founded on diftinctions of rank or birth, fhall be divefted of his quality as a French Cicizen, buc may be employed in the military fervice like any other foreigner.

## French Constitution. Paris, Auguf 5.

Mr Thouret, in the name of the Committees of Conititution and Revifion, prefented from then to the National Affembly the Report, entitled, "The French Confitution;" and M. Fayette moved, that a Decree fhould be prepared tor prefening the Conititutional Act to the inof independent examination and fiee acceptation of the King.

Aiter the preamble, the Report proceeds thus:
"The National Affembly meaning to eftablifh the French Conftitution on the principles recarnaized and declared before, atolifines irrevocably the intitutions that injure liberty and equality of rights.
" There is no longer Nobility, or Peerage, or diftinction of orders, or feu:lal fyitem, or patrimonial juificdictions, or any of he titles, denominations, and prerugatives deriv dhom them, or any orders of chivalry, corporations or decorations, for which proofs of noblity are required, or any other fuper ority, bit that of public officers in the exercife of tianer functions.
" No public office is any longer faleable or hereditary.
"There is no longer, for any part of the nations, or for any individual, any privilege or exception to the common right of all Frenchmen.
"There is no longer wardenfhips, or corporations of pro'effions, arts and crafts.
"The law no longer recognizes religious vows, or any other engagement contrary to natural rights, or to the Conftitution."

The report is then claffed under feparate heads.-Under the firft, it declares that the Conftitution guarantees as natural and civil rights, that all citizens are admiffible to places and employments wirhout any diftinetion; that all contributions thall be divided equally among the citizens, in proportion to their means; that the fame crimes gall be fubject to the fame punifhonents without diftinction of pertons; liherty to all men, of going, ftaying, or departing; of fpeaking, writing, and printing their thoughts, and of exercifing the religions worthip to which they are attached ; liberty to all citizens of affembling peaceably, and of aldreffing to all conftituted authority petitions individually figned; and it declares there fhall be a general eft.blifhment of public fuccours tor the relief and inftruction of the poor. Under the fecond head, it declares the kingdore thall be divided into eighty-three Departments, the Departments in o Diftricts, and the Diftriets into Cantons; it fetles the election of Municipal Officers, declares who thall be French citizenc, and who thall be deprived of that privilege (by naturaliz tion in a foreign country, contumacy to the laws, and initiation in any Foreign Order which requires proofs of Nobility). Head the Third relates to the public powers; it declares the Fiencta Giovernment Monarchical, and the Contititstion Reprefentative; the Exocutive power is the King's; -the Legifative, the National Affernbly's; the reprefentatives th :ll be $7+5$; the electors to be every active ciuzen 25 years of ige, who has refided one year in the Canton for which he votes, and who is not a menial fervant; every citi zen is eligible as a reprefentative who is not a Miniter, or emm ployed in certain places of the Howthold or Treafury. - The reprefentatives are to meet the rit of May; bat fhall perform no Legiflitive Act, if their number is lefs than 373. The National Affemb'y fhall be forma ed by new elections every two years.

The other pits of the $3 d$ Head relate to the Roymity, Regency, and Kirg. The Royily is dectared mativ fible, heredicary to the race upmo the throne from male to male, to the utter exclufion of women. The King'stitle fatll be only King of the French, and lis per-
fon facres and inviolable. On his accefion he fhall sake an oath, "To employ all the power delegated to him to maintain the Conftitution decreed by the National Alfembly, in 1789,1790 , and $17 \% 1$, and to camfe the laws to be executed." If he violates this sath, leaves the kingdom, head's an army agauif the country, or does not oppofe fuch a one, he fh ll be helld to havia abdicated the throne, nd tried. The King is to be held 2 minor until the age of eighteen; his next r lation (aged wenty-five) not a woman, is in fuch cafe to be Regent, and to $t$ ke an oath fimilar to the King's ; he is, however, to have no power over the perfon of the King, the care of whom thall be confided to his mother. In cafe of mental incapacity, there is alfo to be a Regency. The prefumptive heir is to bear the name of Pruce Royal, and cauno leave the kingdom without the King's and the Affembly's leave; the Minifters are to be chofen by the King, but cannot be Shelt red by him from refpronfibility.

The next feation under this Head, relates to the power and fu Ctions of the National Affembly. They are to decree all laws, fix the public expences, public contributions or anxes, pay and eftablifiment of the army, navy \&c. War cannot be refolved on, or carried on, but by their decree, fanctioned by the King; no treaties of peace, alliance, or commerce, can have effect without their ratification, nor can any troops be marched withn 30,000 toifes of their body, without their requitition or approbation.

The next fection refpects the holdings of the fittings, and form of deliberating in the Affembly; and the following fections reIpeet the Royal affent and Royal connection with the Affembly. The King has a power of refufing his affent to a decree of the Affem. bly; but that refufal is only fufpenfive, for if the two following Leghitures thall prefent to him the fame decree, it fhall be decreed to have the King's confent. The King's content thall be in the following words, -the King confents, and will caufe it to be executed: - his fuipenfive refutal is to be thus expreffed, the King will examine. Tohe King may open and clofe by a fpeech, if he pleafes, the Nutional Affembly, when they have fent him notice, that they mean, at tuch time, to open and end their fittings; and he may, if ftate neceffity require it. at any time, during the inter vals of their fittings, convoke them. The King is declared fupreme thead of the general adminiftration of the kingdom; of the land and fea forces, and of watching over the exterior fecurity (by his Ambaffadors) of the kingdom ; he unly befows the rank of Marmals of the Alsyy, and of Admirals of the Flect;
he is to name two-thirds of the LieutenantGenerals, Camp Marhals, Captains of Ships, and Colonels of Na ional Gendarmeries,-a third of Colonels and Lieutenant-Culonels, and a fixth of che Lieurenants of Sthips

The next objects of the report are, on the mariner of momulgating the laws; on the interior adminiftration ; on exterior connections (where it is declared the King alone can interfere in foreign politics, and figu treates with foreign powers) ; on the judicial power (which can in no cafe be exercifed by the Leg flative Body or the King); on the public force ; on public contributions; and on the connection of the French nation with foreigners, which coucludes the report in the following words:
"The French nation renounces the undertaking of any war with a view of making conquefts, and will never employ its forces againt the liberty of any people.

The conftitation nos longer admits the Droit d'Auhaine.

Foreigners, whether fettled in France or not, ithent the property of their parents, whether Foreigners or Frencl.men. They can contrant, acquire, and receive property fituated in France, and difpofe of it, as well as any French citizen, in every mode authosized by the laws.

Foreigners in France are fubject to the fame criminal laws and regulations of police as French citizens. Their perfons, effects, induftiy, and religion, are equally protected by the law.

Frencb colonies and poffefious in Afia, Africa, and America, are not included ire the prefent conititution.

None of the powers inftituted by the conftitution have a right to change it in is form, or in its parts.

The conflituting National Affembly commits the depofit to the fidelity of the Legifative Body, of the King, aisd of the Juilges, to the vigilance of fathers of families, to wives, and to mothers, to the attachrnent of young citizens, to the courage of all Frenchmen."

## August 27.

Since the affair of the Champ-de-Mars, every thing has been remarkably quiet in Paris; and the Municipality and the Department have been uncommonly active in fuppreting the reforts of diforderly porfons, and preventing all attempts to difturb the puibic реасе.

The King continues in the fituation into which he was pue by the decree of June 25 , being as yet rettored to no part of the actual executive power.

WAR-

## W AR WICK ASSIZES.

## BIRM1N GHAMMRIOCERS.

## Monday, Aus ${ }^{2} f_{\text {f 22, }}$ 1791.

I- HE Ni/f Prius bar was opened by Mi. Baron Hotham, at ten o'clock. At eleven Baron Perryn came into Court on the Crown fide, and delivered a charge to the Giand Jury, in which, among other things, he faid, "In the Calendar, Gentlemen, you will perceive the names of many prioners, who, in open defiance to the laws of thein country, have wickedly and wantonly, in con. tempt of all legal authoriry and government, deftroyed and fet fine to the houfes of their fellow-fubjeets. This devafta. tion was particularly levelled at a clals of fubjects, who have for a long feries of years, by the wiftom of the citablifhed law, enjoyed the exercife of their religious tenets with free toleration of government.
"I fhall not enter into any of the caules which may be urged upon the prefent occafion as having tended to excite this popular tumult; becaule, if any body of men had offended the laws, they were amenable for their conduct to their country. But whatever was the caule or the motive fur thofe outrages, on no pretext can they be jultified or palliated.
"It is rather extraordinary and lingular, that at a time when the laws whi-h have long difgraced the Statute Books, againft the Roman Catholics have, under the mild and bleffed Govermment during the prefent reign of his Mijeity, been obliterated, and the firuation of the Catholics, fo far as refpects theis religious principles, placed under the happy and wile influence of a liberal and many freedom, that a fipirit of intolerance fhould break out againlt another clats of men with fuch fury.
"Gentiemen, you are the guardians of your country. You will examine patiently, coolly, and deliberately; and I am happy that this arduous, though painful tifk has fallen into the hands of gendemen, who are as tenacious of their honour, as they are of the idfery, happinefs, tranquility, and fability of the
Conititution of their country.'

## Tueftay, $\operatorname{tuguft} 23$.

Francis Fielh, alias Rodncy, for unlawfully, wifully, maliciunily, and telonioufly fetting fire to the howie of John Taylor, Eiq. and Jolep', Prielt ey, Doctor of Laws, in the p rifh of Ait 12 , in the county of Warwick, was put to the bar.

Mr. Newnham opened the cate. Al-
though the Magiftracy entered themfelves in conjuiction with the wrill difpofed inbabitants, yet the rio ers bore down every thing before them. His M juty has thought proper to make this profecution a meafure of Government. By the violent phrenzy of the rioters, one of the moff elegant houfes in the county, the property of one of the heit ant molt inotfenfive Gentiemen in the county, was burnt to the ground; the ruins of it till fmoke. Liquor at firft was their pretence and deman.t. They departed, but afterwards returned with the prifuner the head of the riotous multitude, and he was feen of f fire to it with his own hand. Gentemen, you are the defenders of the Conftution, and it is your du'y to protect the lubject according to the eit blifhed laws. [After hearing the evidence, the Jury found him Guilty]

Hilliam Rice, alfo of the parifh of Afton, was inancted for demalifhing the houe of Wiliam Hunt -, Elq. but he, prouing an alibi, was acquitted.

Rabert Wistehead was in icted for the fame offence as Wrilliant Rice, and acquitted.

## Wrednefilay. Auguf 24 .

Foin Gren, Fobne ©ition, and Bartholomew Fi/ber, were capitaily indicted, for dem. lifheng the huule of Joleph Prieftley, L. I.. D.

Atter a lonstrial, Green and Fither were found Guilty. Death-and Clifton, on accoumt of 13 thy tavourable circumftances, and the teltimoty of 1 veral refpectable perfons to his grood character, was acquitted.

John Stokes, indicted for pulling down the Old Meetine-larufe, was next put to the bar. Fise Counifel took ans ohjection to the indictment, becaufe it changed that the Meeting houfe was filuate in Philip-Arect; whereas the regilter proved that it was originally lice fed a being fitwated in Oid Mceting boufe Lanc. The Countel for ite Crown gave the proferution up.-Not Guily.

William Shuker, the be lman, for de. molifhe g the houle of Mr. R Jiand. Jofepla Elwell proved that the prifoner w is prifen, and thit he was active, and he heard him $f y$, " $D-n$ him, let us pul it down." A great number of circumftances cane out, w ich induced the Court and Jury to confiter him as not coming under the indictment - Not Guil\%.

Fofeph Carelff, indicted for heginming to demurith and pull down the dwelling houfe of John Ryland, fituated at Faly HIll, in the parifh of Birmingham, on the $15^{\text {th }}$ of July laft.

Upon the whole of the evideace, the Jury, by direction of the Court, found him Not Guilty.
Willians Hands, alias Hammond, indigted for beginning to demolifh the dwelling. hunfe of J han Rylani, f Eafy Hill

Noevidence for prifoner. Guilty, Decth.
James Watkins, indicted for the fame crime as the laft prifoner-Nut Gu liy.

Daniel Rofe, the laft of the noters, was put to the bar.

Mr. Newnham obferved, that on behalf of the Government of the country, he had undertaken the paintul tafk of profecuting the delinquents, in order to preferve the liberty and the property of the fubject inviolate; but having made dreadful examples of fevell unhappy convicts, in order to fhew that Government was not vindictive, or that it thirfted for blood, he fhould not call any evidence. Verdict-Not Guilty.

The awtul tentence of death was then pronounced upon the four rioters; and the Barun gave them no hopes of pardon. They all wept bitterly.

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

## Alexantria, March 21.

$T$HE plague now riges with confiderable violence at Carro, where it has earried off abont a thoufand perions every day for the lalt week.

Conflantinople; Ifune 22. The moft alarming accounts have been rectived here fion the Minea of the ravages occafoned by the plague, which has allo broken ont at Smyma and Salonica. That diforder fthl! continues to fipread in this capital, and in the neightouring villages.

Zunata, Modo:, Leonita, a d feve. ral wher tuwns in the Morea, wih the Ciyy of Ludi, have bee.l nearly depopulated by the plague. At the latter place it is uppofe:t lupwards of 70,000 perfons have been canied off wuthin a few months.

Par:s, Tuly 13. The removal of the corpse ol V. itanet ok place on ivionday the rifin iftat, from the ruins of the Ealule, whecultad beein depofited during the preceding night, to the Pantieon Francois. Among the moft conipicuous pattes was a detachment of cimzus, of the Fauxbourg St Antome, ammed with pukes, up in the top at one of which was a fit atner inicibed, "Ihe lalt argumert of the peopre."
ithe procels verbil of the Afrmbiy of etectors in 1789 was diplayed.- The following lmes were inflibed on the banrers:
"Exterminez Grand Diezu! de la terre ou ruas formes
"Quiconque arei plaifir répand te fung des bomme..'
And mele:
"Les mortels font egaux; cen'eft pas be naifiane,
${ }^{3}$ Ciefl la jente, vertu qui fait hur difforncu."

Medallions of Franklin, Miraheau* and Roulfau, were borne in different parts of the proceffion.

A complete edition of his w rks was carried before the ftatue, upon which a crown was placed by Madaine Villete.

The proceffion halted hefore the Theatre of the nation, $u_{i}$ on each column of which was placed a medallion, containing the nane of one of Voltaire's pieces. On one was incribed-" He wrote Irene a 83 yea:s of age;" (n another, "He wrute Oedipus st I 7."

A chorus of the upera of Samfon was pertomed before th s theare, and at ten o'clock the proceflion arrived at the Pain* thion Fransois, where the body was derofilud.
Copy of a Letter fiom Prince Repnin to
Prince Gablitzin, the Rufian Amhaffadur at Vienna, duted
"Camp ai Macぇin, July wth: 1791.
"I have the homour to inturm you, that havig receiven infermat on of a V -ry large butiy of Turhs collecting at Maczin, I palfed the Danube, antacked and completely deleaced them, on the roth initant. The enemy Jolt upwards of 4000 , whise our lols a mounted only to about 150 , and 2 or 300 wour cied. We touk thor whowe camp, huty preces of cannon, and fifteenitantards. Mahmet Aunaut, a Batha of Two Iails, and feveral cther officers of rank, are made prioners. They report that the Grand Vizier himeif was at a tmall diftance behind thie field of battlf, and beheld the defeat of his thoops. The flower of the Afatic trunps, and their chiets Gapas Oglua and Caro Oman Oglou, were in .this battle. The rumber of 1 urks exceeded 70,000."

Piterjarghz

Feterfourgh, fuly 24. The following account of the taking of Anapa was publifhed here on the rgth intant by authority :-On the $3_{3}$ d of July, by eight in the morning, General Gulawich took the fortrefs of Anapa by ftorm. The garrifon confifted of 10,000 Turks, and 15,000 Tartars and Circaffians, who made a moll defperate refiftance. During the attack, the Turks and Tartars turned their camon upon our troops, hut were repulfed with great lofs, and completely defeated, afrer an engagement which lafted five hours. Several thoufand Turks, and their General Multapha, Pacha of Three Tails, hefides many other officers, were taken prifoners; the reft either fell in the attack, or were downed by leaping into the fea. Seven-ty-one large metal canions, nine mortars, and about fifty pair of colours, were found in the citadel.

Berlin, F̛uly 16 . It is now determined that Princefs Frederica, eldef daughter of the King, is to be married to the Duke of York; and to-morrow they will he folemnly betrothed at Putioam, whither the Royal Family are to repair. The marriage is expected to be folemnized next Autumn, a' the fame time with that of the Hereditary Prince of Orange with the Princefs Wilhelmina.

Berlin, July $3^{\circ}$. Yefterday the merfenger returned from England with the confent of the Britifh Court to the mariage of the Duke of York with the Princefs Frederica, the eldeft daughter to the King.

Copentagen, Fuly 28. The King of Sweden has clearly demonftrated his fentiments on the French Revolution, which he totaily difapproves of ; and in his letter to the Baron de Staal de Holitein, Ambaffador at Paris, containing inftruetions in what manner he was to conduct himielf after the capture of the French monarch at Varemes, he fivietly charges hinı "neither to correfpond nor treat with any perfons whatever, except with thofe who are ficely authorifed by his Molt Chriftian Majefty ; as lince the Manifefto which that Pruce left behind him on his departure from Paris, and the force which had been employed in obliging hin to return, he was too futly convinced of his imprifoned ftate, and therefore fhould regardevery att which might appear under his name as of no effect or force," \& \&

The forlowing Proclamation by the King of Spain clearly proves the apprehentions of that Court, that the Fench

VOL. XX.

Revolution may eventually be productiv of difcontents in his dominions:

To a!l Govemors of Provinces, Alcaides, Juftices, \&e. "His Moff Catholic Majefty, actuated by a juft fulpicion, left the French, become fanatically addicted to that licentioumeis which they term Liberty, fhould introduce and circulate their deteftable maxims of Government by means of Tinkers, Knifegrinders, and other itinerant mechanics, who, notwithftanding former regulations, have conliderably increafed; hereby commands, that all the Governors, Aicaides, and Jultices of his realm fhall efpecially watch over, and caufe to be enregiftered, all Atrangers following the above or any fimilar profeffions, without ufing violence to any fuch as may be peaceable, but carefully commiting to prifon all thofe upon whom papers of feditious tendency may be found, whether printed or in manulcript, and alfo all thofe who may utter fenciments of a fimilar nature.
"Accordingly, I hereby command all and each of you, in the King's name, to fee this ordinance complied with in your refpective Governments and Tribunals. You are alfo to inform all thofe who act under you, of the nature and extent of the prefent decree, and you are to demand an exact account of all their proceedings, which you are to tranfmit to us.
"You are alfo enjoined to fend us no. tice of every thing particular that may occur, fo that it may be laid before his Majelts, who will in confequence take those neafures which may feem moft fuitable to his wifdom.
"May GOD grant you long life and happinelis!
"Le Comte de Cifuentes."
"Tuefday i8th Fune I791."
On the 16 th of July, the following order was paffed in Council relative to foreigners:
"Foreigners domiciliated ought to he Catnolics, and to take the oath of fidelity to that religion, and to the Sovereign, before the tribunals; renouncing all privileges as foreigners, and all relation and union with, or dependence upon, the country in which they were born, and promiling not to make ufe of its protection, or that of its Ambafladors, Minifters, orConfuls, on pain of being fentenced to the gallies, or of expulfion from Spain, and confifcation of all their ef-fects."-Only 15 days are allowed to foreigners fo domiciliated to leave their place of refideare, and one month to quit the kingdom,

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

Friday, July 29.

THIS ay tw Pr clamations were iffine: from the Secietar: of State's office, the one offerinn a rumar of Giae Hundred Pounds for difcovermg and asprehending very perfon a ficeme in the late riots at Brmingham; and the other offering the fame rewald tor cicovering the auhor, printer, or putlifher, if the inflammatory hand-oill in P. $7^{6}$

AUG. 5. Oif the gith ult. the following exper ments were matde on hoard $\mathfrak{m p}$ in Poramouth hathour, by Mr. Hili, car. penter of the Active, and inv intor ot a machine for drawing b lts out of fhips fides, \&ec. Iit. He ftopped a mot-tiole on tike oulfide of the fhip, four feet under water, in the fiace of one minute, without -liftance fom any perionout of the veffel. ad He forped, in the lame manner, a fyace in the hip's fide, four feet under water, of fons feet hy four inches, in two minutes and a halt. During the time of effectuatiy curing both leaks, the hip made only ten in hes water in the well. 3d. An exteriment on the chainpump wih a new-confructed wheel of Mr. Hill's invention, wiich acts uton infinitely better principles than that at prefent in ufe, is much rater, lefs liable to be out of order, and will be a material iaving to Government in chains and fancels.

Mr. Jefferion, the late American Minitter at the Cout of Fravee, has communicated to an eminent Houle in the Cuy a dilcover, which, if fanctoned by expers nce, will be of the umon inportance. A perfon neer oit n , who was a fhip-binder, has fulicited a p. e from the United States for a mode of Heterv. ing fhip tomber from being worm taten. During the thuty years he his be 11 a bridge-bulder, he has atways loaked fuch timbers as were to be under water in cil, and lias found ins meth doopreferve them ever fince he was in that employment.
7. Willian Gray, about 25 years of age, beil gemployed on a fcaffild eiteted for the purpofe of painting the pire of Grest Mar:ow church, by the breaking of one of the pullies, fell with part of the feaffold upon the battlements uporn the ro $t$ of the clurch, from the roof of the chuch to the gr und, being in the whole full fourfore feet perpendicul r. His right hand was fonewnat lacerated, but he had no bone broken or diflucated.
8. His Royal Highnefs Prince E.lward has Ifft Gibraltar Ior America; his retinue when he failed was rather domeftic than princely; a French female, his own man, and a Swifs valet, compofed his whole fuite.
10. The Emprefs of Ruffia, it is credilly reported, has whtien with her oun hand to her Amballador, to requeft Mi. Fix to fit to N:llikens for a bult in white marble, which, fhe fays, fhe means to place between the ftatues of Demoftienes ami Cicero.

Neru Foflion - The Duke of Hamilton and tome other young $m$ of tafhon have f.t the example of weating the hair clofe cur round.

In we fpace of twelve montts, from July ifgo to July ingi, the quantity of porter brewed in Londoa amcuited to 49 Ir 2,600 gallons.
15. I he repert of the Commiffioners for liquidatine the natione' debt, lately made to the Chanc Hor of the Exchequet, for the laft quastor, being the $20: 1$, Itales, that there have te $n$ purthated in the difRerent funds, 7 508.8751. Itock; and that the caflipaid for the f me arnuulits to the fum ot $5,760,8961$. 55 . 10d.
12. This being the bithi-day of his Royal Highnels the Frime of Wales, who enterd into the 30 in year of his age, there wa- a graid Gala at Windfor on the occafion, where hes Majediy gave a ball and fupper. The company was numernus and halliant, more than 300 perfors of the fift rank teing prefent. The bail commenced as fo $n$ as their Majefties we:e leated, and coninued till twelve o'elock; when the Royal Famly and the compray atjouned tu'St.George'sHall,:o partake of an elegant entertament. The R yal Family fupped on a throne crected at the upper end of the HIIt, and the comprany at two tables fixy feet long, which were decoratedin a moit beautiful manner. In the mitdle of coe was a pedettal with a columin, round swhich were entwined rofes and brarclies of flowers. At the rop was a flag, and under it was figured a refilemient Glory, ericircled sith the order of the Garter, and the portrat of the Paince of Wales in the middle, with his Highnefs's creft and fetthers. On the angies of the pedrital were mufical figures, and the whole was turned round by clock-work. Nothing could have a more brilliant and
charming
charming eff Et, which was much heightened by the fine illuminations of the room.

The inhabitants of Birmingham, at a public meeting, voted an addrefs of thanks tw his Majefty for his paternal care manifeted for their fecurity during the late riors. They alfo voted thanks and pieces of plate of 100 g ineas value to their Juftices; alfo thanks to the Eals of Aylesford and Plymouth, Sir Rohert Lawley, the Hon. Capt. Finch, Mr. Moland, and the fiveral other gentlimen who exerted themfelves to fupprefs the riots; thanks and elegant drets fworils to Capt. Polhill, Comets Hilton and Seymour; with rool. to the non commiifioned officers amd privates of the $I_{5}$ th dragoons for their great rigilance.
13. The Parliament, waich ftands prorogued to Tuclilay the 16 h of Auguft intt. is further prorogued to Thurday the 3d day of Ni vember next.

The Irifis Parlament is further prorogued to T'uedday the 6th day of Sep. tember nex.
is. The following letter was received this morning hy Mr. Tayler, malter of Lloyd's Coffee Houre:

Whitehall, 14tb Auguft 1791. Sir,
A Letter has this day been written by Lord Grenvil!e to the Governor of the Rulfia Company, to inform him, that from the accoums brought by Mr. Lindfay, who arrived this norning, of the refult of the negociations at Peterfburgh, his Mijelty's lirvants are of opinion, that thee no longer exifts any reafon why the Ruflian merchants fhould not proceed in the ufual courfe of their commerce, without any apprehenfion of interruption.

> I am, Sir, Your very obedient fervant, J. B. BURGES.

$$
\text { Whiteball, Auguft } 16 \text {. }
$$

Minifterial Notes have been delivered at St. Peterfburgh by Mr. Whitworth and Mi. Fawkener, and Count Goltze, on the part of his Majefly and of the King of Prufla, and by Count Ofterman, on the part of the Emprefs of Rutfia, relative to the terms of pacification between Rulfia and the Porte.

In thefe Notes the Minifters of his Majetty and the King of Prulia ayree, on the part of their refpective Sovereigns, that their Majefties will propofe to the Porte to conclude a peace with Ruffia on the terms of the ceffion of the difrict of Oczakow, from the Bog to the Dniefter;
her Imperial Majcfty engaging not to difturb the free naviyation of he latter river, but to favour and protect it (to which condition the $P$ rte is to be equally and reciprocally bound); and her Imperial Majefty bei, g alfo to reftore to the Porte, at the conclufion of the peace, all other conquefts whatever. The Minifter of her Inperial Majcty agrees, on the part of his Sovereign, to make peace on thefe terms; and the M nift re of his Majefly and the King of Pruffia agree, on the part of their refpe ctive sc vereigns, that, if the Porte fhould decline to enter into negociation on this balis, their Majefties will leave the termipation of the war to the courfe of thofe events to which it may lead.
17. This day, a littie before one o'clock, as his Majefty was paffug in his carriage through the Park to S. James's, a gentlema dreffed in black, flanding in the Green Park, clofe to the rails, within a few yards of Mr. Copley's pavilion, juft as the carriage came oppolite where he ftond, was offerved to pulla paper haftily from his pocket, which he fluck on the rails, addreffed to the King, throw off his hat, dicharge a piftol in his own bofom, and inftantly fall. Though furrounded with people collected to fee the King pafs, the rath act was fo fudidenly perpe rated, that no one fufpectea his fatal purpofe till he had accomplifhed it. He expred immediately. In his left hand was a letter, addreffed "To the Coroner who thall take in inquelt on James Sutherland." - This unfortunate gentieman was Judge Advocate at Minorca during the Governorfhip of General Murray, with whom he had a lawfuit, which terminated in his favour. The General, however, got him fulpended and recalled home. This, and the fallure of fome applications to Guvernment, had greatly deranged his mind. He was very genteelly dieffed, but had only twopence, and fome letters in his pockets; the letters were carrie. I to the Secretary of State's Office. He left a fingular paper hehind him, expreffive of being in found mind, and that the act was deliberate. The body was conveged to St. Martin's bone-houfe.

Thurday the Coroner's Inqueft fat upon the body of the above unfortunate gentleman, and bought in their verdict Lunacy.
18. The following melancholy accident happened at Wo dford, in Effex, on the night between Monday and Tuefday latt: Mr. Thompion, Surgcón, of
that place, being alarmed by a noife, occafioned, as was fuppuled, by fome thieves who were attempting to rob his houle, role, and having awakened a fervant who had been a long time in the family, and who was much refpected for his honefty and fobricty, they both armed themfelves with blunderbuffes, and went out into the garden. Mr. Thonipion ttationed the fervant at a particular comer, by which he fuppoled the thieves mult pafs, if they had not already made a retreat, defiring him to remain on the fame fpot till he fhould take a turn round the garden. The fervant having imprudently left'the place wiere he was defired to watch, was met by his matter in another part of the garden, who, taking him for one of the houfebreakers, difcharged his blunderbuis at him, and lodged the whole contents in his body. The man died almoft inftantly, four balls having lodged in his lungs.

Whitehalh, Auguf 23.
On Saturday laft one of his Majefty's Meffengers arrived at the office of the Right Hon. Lord Grenvilie, his Maj. Ity's Principal Secretary for Foreign Affairs, with difpatches from the Right Hon. Sir Robert Murray Keith, Knight of the Rath, his Majelty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minifter Plenipotentiary to the Court of Vienna, and Plenipotentiary to the Congrels of Siftovia, containing an account that a Definitive Treaty of Peace was fizned on the 4 th inftant, berween the Emperor and the Ottoman Porte, under the joint mediation of his Majefry, of the K ng of Pruffia, and of the StatesGeneral of the United Provinces; and that a feparate convention between his Imperial Majefty and the Oitoman Porte, for fettling the limits between the two empires, was afterwards figned on the fame day.

## PROMOTIONS.

CHARLFS SMALL PYBUS, efq. M. P. to be nue of his Majefty's Commiffioners for executing the office of High Admiral of the kingdom of Great Britain.
Right Hon. Lord Hervey to be Minitter Plenipotentiary to the Court of Florence.
James Allan Park, of Lincoln's inn, efq. to be Vice-Chencellior of the County Palatine of Lancafter, vice William Swinnertor, efq. dec.

Rev. Dr. George H.1, Profeffor of Divinity in the Now Colkge of St. Andrews, to be Priacipal of thit Univerlity ; and alfo to be one of his Majefty's Chaplains in Ordinary in Scotland, vice Dr. James G.llefpie, dec.

Rev. Dr. Robert Arnott to be Second Mafter and Profeffor of Divinity in the New College of Si. Andrew, vice Dr. George Hill, promoted.

Arthur Earl of Donnegal to the dignities of Marquis of Donnegal and Earl of Belfaft

Charles Earl of Drogheda to the dignity of Marguis of Droghecta-
Thomas Lord welles to the dignity of Vifcount Nor:hland

Arhur Lord Harberton to the dignity of Vifcount Harberton-all of the king oin of Ireland.

Robert Boyd, efq. to be a Juftice of his Majetiy's Court of King's Bench in Ircland, vice Sir Samuel Braditreet, bart. dec.

Dr. John Douglas, Lord Bilhop of Carlife, to be Bithop of Salibury, vice Dr. Shute Barriggion, tranfatcd.

Charles Meynell, efq. to be Mafler as Kecper of his Majefty's Tennis-court, near the Cockpit, in Whitehall, and of his Majeny's Tennis Court and Tennis Plays at Hampton Court, and elfewhere in Great Britain.

The Hon. Jolcph Hewitt, Second Serjeant at Law, to be one of his Majerty's Juftices of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, vice William Henn, cíq. refigned.

Henry Duquery, efy. to be his Majefty's Second Serjamt at Law ; and Jame Chatterton, efq. to be his Majefty's Third Serjeant at Law in Ireland.

6orh (or the Royal American) regment of foot, Major General Alured Clarke to be Colonel-Commandant of a battalion, vice Lieutenant-General Sir Frederick Haldimand, dec.
Col. Craig, of the 16 th regiment of foot, to be Adjutant-General of Ireland, viee Majon-General Dundas, promoted to the 2ad regiment.

William Woodley, eiq. to be Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Leeward Caribbre Inands, in the room of Sir Thomas Shirley, bart. refigned.
Alexando Hamilton, efq. to be Curfitor of all orig nal Writs ifluing out of his Majelfy's High Court of Chancery in Ireland.

The dignity of a Baron of the kingdom of Great Britain to George Earl of Morton, and his heirs male, by tie name, fitle, and title of Baron Douglas, of Locbleven, Kinnofs.

The Rev. Edward Venables Veinon, D. D. to be kithop of Carlifle, vice Dr. Douglas, tranlated.

Dr. James Cornwallis, Bifhop of Litchfisld and Cgventry, to the Deanry of Winofor and Wolveriamptin, and Regiftry of the Kinghts of the Moft Noble Order of the Garter therennto annexed, vice Dr. John Douglas.
William Bleamire, efq. barrifter, to be County Clerk of Middiefex, vice Henry Boult Cay, tiq.

James Bofwell, eíq. to be Secretary for Fureign Correfpondence to the Royal Academy.

The Rev. Mr. Wetham, late Reftor of Weftbury-upon-Trim, near Priftol, fecond Chaplain to Lord Weftmorland, to be Deaa of the Cathedral of Lifmore, Irsland, viae the late Rev. Dcan Ryder.

## MARRIAGES.

AT Edinburgh, William Mure, efq. of Caldwelt, to Mils Hunter Blair, danghter of the late Sir James Hunter Bla:r, bart.

Capt. Collingwnod, of his Majefy's Thip Mermaid, to Miss Blackett, daughter of John Eralmus Blackett, efq. Mayor of Newcatle-upon-Tyre.

Francis Wynch, efq. Fon of the late Governor of that name, to Mifs Lucy Dorothy Perfect, fecond daughter of Dr. Wiliam Pe:fett, of Weft Malling, Kent.

Hinny Bond, efq. Captain of the Royal Admiral Ealt-Indiaman, to Mifs Mary Young, of St. Heiera.

Sir James Foulis, of Colington, bart, to Mifs Margaret Dallas.

Edward Lane, efq. of Worting-lodige, Hants, to Mifs Allen, daughter of Capt. Allen, of the Roval Navy.

Mr. N. Heywood, merchant, of Liverpool, to Mifs Pricival, eideft daughter of Dr. Percival, ol Manchefter.
William Robert Phillimore, efq. to the Hon. Sarah Henley Ongley, youngeft daughter of the late Lord Ongley.

Liberty Taylor, efq. brother to the Member for Maiditone, to Mifs Allen, of Maidfonc.

The Rev. Henry Hutton, to Mifs Pepperell, eldeft daughter to Sir William Pepperell, bart. of Harley-ftrect.

At St. Kitt's, William Stephens, efc. of that 1 nand, 10 Mifs Young, doughecr of Captain John Young, of the Royal Navy.

The Rev. B. Thirkins, of Rofs, HerefordIaire, to Mifs Wefley, piece to the Countets of Conyngham.

John Manley, efq. late Captain in the 33 d regiment, to Mifs Line, of Moyle'scourt, Hants.

The Right Hon, Lord Sherrard, only fon of the Earl of Harborough, to Mifs Eleanor Monckton, youngelt daughter of the Hon. John Monckson.

Sir Nelfon Rycroft, bart. to Mifs Read, of Crowood, Wits.

The Rev. George Turnor, Rector of Panton, Eincolnfhire, to Mifs Hanmer, daughter of the late Sir Walden Hanmer, bart.

John Chardin Mufgrave, efq. eldeft fon of Sir Philip Mufgrave, batt, to Mils Fimer,
daighter of the Rev. Edmund Filmer, Reter of Crundale, Kent.

Sir Alixander Munro, one of the Commithoners of his Majeity's Cuftoms, to Mifs Johniton, of Taviftock-ftreet, Bedfordfquare.

The Rev, C. W. Fonnereau, to Mifs N ale, dayghter of Thomas Neale, of Iplwich, M. D.
Sir Genrge Wombwell, bart, to L.ady Ann Bellaryfe, fecond daughter of the Earl of Fatronberg.

Lord William Beauclerk, fecond fon to the Duke of St. Albans, to Mifs Carter Thelwalls of Redbourn, Lincolnflite.
The Right Hom. Lord Le Defpencer, to Mifs Eliza Eliot, Fecond daughter of Samuel Eliot, of the Ifland of Antigua, cfu.

John Macarmey, efq. Captain in his Majelty's $3^{2 d}$ regiment, to Mifs Matilda Kilet, of the Hot Wells, Brifol.

Ccorge Halfell, efy. of Ripon, Yorklhire, 10 Mifs Hawes, only daughter of John Hawes, efg. of London.

Capt. Prregrine Daniel Fellowes, of Lincoln, to Mils Harriet Elizabeth Carpenter, of Richanond.

John Delme, efq. of Com's Hall, in the county of Southampton, to Mifs Garnier, eldef daughter of Giorge Garnier, efq. of Wickiam, in the fame counts.

The Rev. William Haics, D. D. and late Fellow of Trinicy College, Dublin, to Mifs Whitty, daughter of the Rev. Archdeacon Whitty.

On the 28 th ult. Richard Chandler, efqof Gloucefter, to Mils Evans, niece of Jchn Caryll Worfley, efq. of Platt, near Manchefter.
The Hon. Richard Chetwy d, eldeft fon of Lord Vife unt Che wyind, to Mifs Charlotte Cartwright, of A nhbo. Northampton.
Sitwell Sitw ll, efq. fon of Francis Sitwell, efq. of Reniflaw, Derbythire, to Mils Alice Parke, fond daughter of Tho mas Parke, ciq. of H glitield. near L verpool.

Char! s Miln r, e q. of Prelton-hall, Kent, to Mifs Harnot Dyke, youngef daugher ni Sir Join D xon Dyke, bart.
The R g I Hon. Lord Henry Fitggerald, fecond brother to the Duke of Leminter, to Mils C. Boyle, of Strafford place

The Rev. Montagu Barton, of Stouron, Sonrerft, to Mils Carcline Luid Ha er, daughter $f$ William Hayter, fiq. of Newton Toner, Whluhire.

John Kelfall, efq. of the Inner Temple,
an Mifs Lucreta Mualtie, fec id daug ter

- Jo a Muhhr e, éfq. o Noro-ttre t.

J hn Irevelyan, e'q eldelt fon of Sir JohnTr viloan, bart. o Mi's Maria Wilfon, ahird daugher ot Li atcnani-General Sir Thomas Spincer Wi lo, bart.

- Pezus, elq. O Croom's Hill, to

Mifs L. ard, eldet daughter of Dr. Lay-
ard, of creennich
Willian Pumer, fq. Member for Herts, to Mi's Jane Ha ilton, ne of lie daughters et the late Hon. and Rev. Di. Hamhon,
of Taplon', Bucks, and niece to the late Lord Aheriorn.

At Liverpoci, J mes Hamer, efq. of Hamer-hill, Lancathire, to Mifs Grectluood, dangher of John Grtenwood, elq. of the fom r viace.
Tie Rev. Th mas Afh, of St. Gionge's, Hamer fquare, to Mis E. Wells, dughte of the Rev. Nevilh Welliny of Fatiey, WI's.
In Ireland, Frward Co ke, efq. Secretary at War, in Mifs Ifabeila Gorges, eldeit databter of H m Iton Gorge s , efy.
Thomas Graham, (Tq. of Lincoln's inn, to Mif Davenport, of Clapham Common.

James Webb, efq.o Wok"igham, Berks to Mils Ogbourn, of Guildiord, Surry.

## MONTHL: OBII UARY for July and August i 791.

## JUNE 23.

MRS. CATHERINE MACAULAY GRAHAM. See all account of this Lad: in our Magazine for Noven:ber 1783. Since that time Mrs. Graham has futl fhed " Letters on, Eiueation," fre Vol. XIX. page 26g, and 6t Ohfervations on the Reflections of the Right Honourable Ecmund Burke, lifq. in 3 Letter to Lord Stanhope," B.O. 1791. Mr. Pennant, in his "Hiftory of London," fays, "I looked to no purpofe for the flatue eretted Divae Macaulae, bu her doting admirer, a former Rector, which a fuccelfur of his has molt proanely pulled down." With more truth, this ingenious, but inaccurate, writer, migint have obferved, that the fatue was di/placed long before any fucceffor of Dr. Willon had poffeflion of St. Stephen Walbrook. Some time before his death, the Doctur, having changed his opiniun of the Lady's merits, was defirous enough that this mark of his folly thould be forgoter.

Sir David Murray, batt. at Hampltcad.
Roger Hefkith, efq. of Miols, ini LancaThire. He ferved the office of High Sheriff in 1740 .
24. Mr. John Bachelor, of Mare-ftrect, Hackney.
Wilhiam Coape Sherbrooke, efq, at Arnold, near Nottingham.
Lately, Mr Rowland Wetherail, printer, in Sunderiand, and Author of the Perpetual Calculator.
25. Mr. Thomas Bunifer, Sitting bourne.
Sir Lionel Llovd, of Bcdford-fquare.
26. Lady Anne Hamitton, reliti of Lord Anne Hanilton, youngelt ton of James fourth Duke of Hamilton. She was daughter of Charles Powell, efq. of Pen-y-Lank, Carmarthenthire.
Mr. Jones, filverfaith, St. Jomes'sfireet.

The Count is-Dowager of Aberdsen, at her houle i Teviot-r, w, Edinturgh.
27. At Chifion, Giovcett.rhire, Mr. James Ciofs. bankr, ac Bach.

Mr. Randos ph, merchant, of Br fol.
Mr. Stanler Cronder, jun, of Paternofterrow, at britlol.

Mils Rogers, efq. Colltetor of the Caftoms at Canterbury.
28. W:lliam Baylis, cfq. High Alderman of Worceft:r.

At Pangbourn, Sir Edward Manly Pryce, bart.

Lately, at Birthgrove, near Swanfta, Thomas Morgan, efq.
29. At Stubbing, near Chefterficid, Major General Gladuin, who ferved in Amsrica in the war of 1755 , and was wounded in the action wherein General Braddock fell.
Mr. Richard Hanwell, of Kidlingten, near Oxford.
30. At Berwick St. John, Wilts, the Rev. Enurrd Rolle, B. D. in lis 8 gth yeear. He had been Reelor of that parith near 36 ycars, Vicar of Moorclinct, irr SometftMhire, and Pretendary of Salifbury. Mr. Relic was the Author of Icveral Poems in the thind volume of Doifey's Colleftion.
July 1. Mr. Jofepla Kirke, nurferyman and feedfman, Brompton.
Mr. Samuel Jeffic, attorney at law, at Frome.
Lately, Mifs Hamilton, an attrefs belonging to the Shefficld Company.
2. Griffich. Williams, Eq. Agent to the Corps of Marines.

Lately, Captain David Wiiliams, late in the Atrican Trade, and formerly of skerr, in Glamorganthire.
3. Francis Woodhoufe, efq. barrifter at law, at Aramftone, Herefordinire.

The Rev. William Dore, Diffenting Min fler, at Cirencefter.

Mr. Edward Dixen, printer, in the Old Bailey
4. Mr. Gallimore, of Chefterfi ld.

The Re. John Cr fol: v, Vicar of Tadcafte, in Yorkfuie, and Malter of the Graminar-School tnere.
Mr Johin Ben er, f Fenchurch-ftrect.
John K-nion, efq. at York. ag d 9 1.
Mr. W 11 atn Frenc, attorney at law, Dyer's-buildings, Holborn

Williain Bull, efq. aged 81, a pative of South Car,hnt, many years lientenantGavernar and Commander in Chiet at the faid Province, which he left wi:h the Briuth troops in 1982.

J mi:s Duberley, efq. Entham Hall, Oxtordfhire.
5. Mr. George Bowman, fon of Mr. Bowman, banker, Lombard itr e.

At Rochen-Chouart, Fiancr, M. Alphonfo de Rnurb n, a c. lebratid optician.
Mrs. Rufe Wright, widow, WalthamA ber.

Lately, at B rklev, near N rthallerton, the Rev. Thomas Hooke, Rector of i, erkley, and Vear of I.eck. He was fon of Nathamill Hooke, Eff. Author of the Ruman Hiftory, \&r.
Lord Downe, eldeft fon of the Earl of Moray.
8. Mr. Nathaniel Burton, at Sheffield, ared 79.

Will:am Comber Kirby, efq. Queen'sfquare, Bloombury.

At Hillingdon, 'u Middlefex, John Lane, efg. agrd 87 .
Mr. Thomas Stackhour, George-ftreet, Mane efter fquese.
9. Mr. John Edwards, $S$ nior Clerk in the Chamberlan of Lendon's $\mathrm{Ofic}^{\text {a }}$.

Thomas Bisly efg Clerk of the North Road at the General P it Office.

Gorge Chaworth, efq. o: Anctiry, in Northamptonfh re; fir which county be ferv-d the office of $S$ eriff in $17 y$.

Benjamin Hatley Foote, efy. MalingAbher, K-nt.

Al Rioon, Yorkßhire, Fra cis Wanl y, D. D. Deall of the Collegiae Chucn at Rimn, Rector of S oke fley, and Preb ndary of Y rk, Southwell, aid Her toid.

Rechard Gew, Efa. Orpingion, Kent.
1.). Mr. John Fli int. ne of in. Poprietirs of ihe Worc Iter C.ina Manufactory.

Twe Rev. Samuel Jo'nfin, D. D Rettor of Frefhwater, in the IHr of Wiyht, and formaly Fllow of $S$. Jo n's CHege, Cambridge.
11. Mr. Attlehury, Proprietor of a Steel Manufinory, near Shuffiel t.
Mr. Wi Liam Colinfon, detill $r$, at Limehour.

Mr. James Wickfted, feal-engrav r, a;ed 73

La:ely, Dr. Edward Bridge Blacket, Rector of St ike Damarel, in Devonthire.
32. Mrs, Hall, widow of the late Rev.

We ney Hall, and fifter to John Wclley, in her 8 th vear.

Whlian Ab crombie, M. 1). at York, ag. ig.

Mr. Whita re, of Lonswod-houfe, near Hadderaf td, Yoikh re.

The Rev. H iny Hemp, Rector ot Shephan and Chillon, Somerfithere, aged 93.
13. Johu Graham, fa. ar Linc ln's imn, in confrumence of a uel lought the preceding dav at Blarkheath whh Mr Ju'ius, a young Gentiem a tram ic M'eft Indics, whe was in the office I Mr. Graham, his advefars's wo hr r .

The quarr 1 org nated on Smaday, in a mixed cim: aty, on a rdygious nenovity, The fubje ot wis hupocrify nd the mproprety of ureaclung a d Etrin controry to notorious prablice in aftio's of firious gallantry, which was coifid $r$ d as apol ing too clofely io the circumtances of one of the parries: and this producid a violeut butle art et:me ancurat the compinv, without produe ng an amic ble adjuftmen.
The ff it fire whic.. Mr. (, raharn received Iods da boll inhsgon, which provedfatal, aftre the beft alliftane bello fforied which could b. prened. A mortstication thok place, and he oi d the fucceed ng, day about noon at his cianbers.

Mr. Jul us, by the advice of Mr. Grahara after rece ving the woalid, inns dateis fet off towards Duver, as may be upp.led for the C minnt.
Botn parties bad previnufy v don terms of amity; ard th tate o the decialed s much lanenced. hav ng ben enerally eftoemed as a very unoff ndeng and itp ctable character.
14. Mr. S. John J nes, nt Lincenla's inno

Mr. lames Lanren e blomfild of Fenchurc i-flate
T e Rev. Dr. T omas Blacklock, at Edinburgh (See : ase 3).
The Rev. Henry Homer, Rector of Berd nabury, in the co ney o War ick, and furmerly of Magd JenCill. g, Oxf rd. He was father of feventecn childrer, ant author of tuo pamphlets ; one o. in lolures, and the other on $t$ ads.
15. Mr. Themas Bond, if Bond-court, Wa hriok, m rchant.

Latel, we Rev. Mr. Warren, many years Vicar of Plamfork, Devonthire.
19. Mr. Edwad Crof, w chmaker, Bewe t'-buildi gs, Fitter-lane.
la el, al Sibdou Catle. Sh nemire, W. W itacre, of Long o d Houle, near Hu deysfeld, $n$ Yorkfir .
22. Willram Boulton, efq whe had many years retired tion the Ge iral Polt Office.
Ham lion Wade efq. formerly a Major in the arm.
I.ately, the Rev. Thomas $S$ arp, Minifer of e G it 1 at Corftorpine, in Srolland.
23. Ai Maidftone, in his 67 th vear,

John Brenchley, efq. one of the Jurals and Senior Juftices of the Corporation.

The Rev. Charles Willian Batt, A. M. and Student of Chrift Church, Oxtord.
24. Mr. Winim Blenkinfop, jun. up-
holder and underiake r , at Chatham.
25. In Rutland--fquare, Dublin, in his gotn year the Rev. D: an Handrock.

In Dublin, on a journes for the recovery
of his healti, Mr. James Davidion, Teacher
of the Grammar School at Dalmeny, Scctland.
26. Thomas Hawes, efq, at Ha;es, in Middlefex.
2\%. Edward Morant, efq. Park-kane.
Mr. Johu Matihews, Stepney-Caufeway.
28. At Antrim Houfe, Dublin, Randall

MiDonnel, Marquis of Antrim, Governor
of the County of Antrim, and K. B.
Peter Burrel, efq. many years Cbicf Ca-
fhier to the Scuth Sea Company.
The Rev. Robert Giblun, Recior of
St. Magnus London-bridge.
At Sbawle, near Carlow, Queen's County,
Ireland, Robert Hartpole, efq. brother in:
law to the Earl of Alcborough.
Dr. Bofwell, Rector of L:nton, near Rofs.
Lately, on his paffoge from, Grenada,
John Cafles, efq. flate of Buker-ftreet,
Portman-fquare.
29. At Thurles, in Ircland, in his 49th
year, Dr. Janes Butler, yiular Ar hbilhop
of Cafnel.
Mifs Tryon, oaly daughter of General
Tyyon.
Lately, at Corl , Francis Carlion, efq.
Alderman, and father of Lord Chicf Juftice
Carton.
30. Sir William Fitzherbert, Rat. of

Tiffington hall, in the Compty of Errty. At Norwict, Mr. Chrikmas Chatiles.
Lately, Join Crode, efq. formely a
barrifter at law.
31. At S rewibury, Humphrcy Sandford,
eff. of the Ine near that foun.
Mr. James Wicklian, attorney at law, at

## Frome.

Lately, Mr. Storer, builder, and onc of the
Ald man of Lichfictid.
August 1. Mr. Andrews, Mather of the
Crown Punch Houle in Stationcis-court.
Mr. Robert Afictl, la e Sccretary w the
Iead Compant.
Mr. John Cazencuve, wine and irandy
merchant, at Chatharn.
2. Mr. Georg" Shaw, Serjeant-Farricr to the King, aged 82.

Allechlade, Gloucellemire, Mr. Myers,
furgcon.
Air. Thom:s Weflon, Clay-hilh, near

## Enfield.

At Valenciennes, Johr. B ren, efq. eldeft
fon of the late Admiral Byron.
3. At Huntingdon, vir. Ioins Vowell,
jun. fationir, in Lcadminail-ftreet. His
deat wasec afomed by bei: yover urned in
the York mail- ouch.

Mr. John A. Bland, of St. James's-itreet ${ }_{\text {a }}$ fword cuter to his Majeft:
4. At Woodford-iridge, Jacob Rigail, efl. of Bath.
Sir John Good, one of the poor Knight's of Windfor.
Mis. Weflon, wife of John Webbe Wefton, éq. of Sution Place.

In Scntland, the Rev. Mervyn Atchdall, M. A. Anthor of the Monaticon Hibernicum, and Editor of the late edition of Lodge's Pcerane:

Lately, at Maidfone, Mr. Daniel Stuart, hop-merchant.
7. Kobert Waddel, efq. of Crawhill, wat Limbitgow, in Scotland.
J. Jemings, efq. hufband of the Dowager Ladv Dudley and Ward.
Wiliam Prethun, efq. of Moreby, Juftice of Pace for the Talt Riding of Torkfaire, and Treafurer of the Lunatic Afytum at York.

Lutely, Saury Murritt, fiq. at Rokeby, in Yorkfhis.
8. At St. Thicmas's-fquare, Hackney, Mrs. Mary Chitty.

G orge Wright, efq. of Barses.
9. At Downend, in the 54 th year of his age, the R:v. Caleb Evons, D. D. many years Prefident ot the Bapift A ademy, and Poflor of the Congregation of Proteftant Diffent reat Briadnuad, Brifol.

Mr. Robert Brown, of Dociors-commons, many yuars Clerk of the Bricklojers Company.

1o. Mr. Thomas Douglas, of Aldarfatefiret, nati mer.
Jomis $S$ uăt Tulk, tíq. of Leicefera fquat.

At Dean's-court, W mborne, Sit William Thomes Hanham, liat.

Mrs. Tinirlow, widow of the late Bifhop of Durham.
11. Mr. Warburt: n, linen-draper, in the Borought.
Mr. Lare grocer, Bull-ftreet, Birmingham.
12. Nir Thomas Ahwin, of Paradiferow, biminglam, from a wound be rece ved from the rint: r.:
13. Jahn Exley, efq." of Lincolns-innfields.

Mr. Poul Ahmore, tanner, at Winchcomb.

The Rer. Ithit Sirlton, late of Brieg, Limerilifhire, Vicar of Gexhilland Thomen cam Curtis, and Curate of Sockon.

Mr. Smith, wife of Mr. Smith, private Secretary to My. Pit.
14. M.s. Hirne, of Inington, aged 82.

Semuel Dath, elq. of Shepherd's-hil $y_{2}$ Sullex.
:5. Benjamin Boddirgton, erq. at Enfeld.
James Leake, eig of Dediam, E!Texa fomerly one of the Pateastes of Coveng Garden Theaire.

Mr. Jacob Yates, at Tooting.


[^0]:    * Letters to Dr. Horfley, in Anfwer to his Animadverfions on the "Hiftory of the Corruptiots of Chriftianity" Bvo.

[^1]:    * "An Appeal to Common Sunfe, in Behalf of Religion," \&y0. 1767 . Printed at Edinburch.

    Vol. XX.

[^2]:    "D Doubles grilles à gros cloux,
    "Triples portes, ícrts verroux,
    "Aux ames wrament mecbantes
    " Vous reprefentez l'enfer,
    " Mais aux ames innocentes
    "Vous n'etes que du bois, des pierres, et "du fer."
    Voltaire fays, there are no compoftions in the French language that in fyle and manner more refemble the orations of Tully than the remonitrances of Peliffon to Louis XIV. in favour of M. Fouquet.

    > Abee Raccelifit.

    The power of motive upon the human mind was perhaps never better exemplitied thar in the following account of the A bbe Raccellai, taken from that very entertaining book, "Les Melanges de la Literature, par Vigneuil de Mervel!e ;" wit${ }^{\text {ten }}$, however, by Dom. Noil d'Argonne, a Carthufian Monk of Galion, near Rouen, in Normindy:
    "L'Abbé Raccellai etoit fils d'un Florentin de fon nom, quietoit venui en Fravice, oh il tint les grofles fermes et VOL. XX.

[^3]:    * "e A propofition evident at finf fight," Johnson. 'the reader is riqueited, on the preient ccafron, to fubltumete taf:e.
    Vol. XX.

[^4]:    * To avoid confulion our readers are requented wobferve, thit the citle Author, fo often repeated by Mr . Oldys refers to Mr. Paine's publication of the two celebrated pamphlets Giemmon S'egje, and Rights of Man.

[^5]:    * Eumetian is a Greek word, occurring often in Homer, and fignifies well-afhed.
    t "The warlike beech, the aft fur nuthing ill." Faery Qbien, Book I.

